

Dec 1926 to Dec 1937

Geraldton December 1926

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	11	S.S. "Bambra"	J. Turner	3302 / 1844			Carnarvon 10-12-26	5.30 pm	No 1 W.	13-0 / 16-0	British	Fremantle 11-12-26	Dues paid at Fremantle				9501
2	13	S.S. "Gascoyne"	L. Johnson	3550 / 2020			Fremantle 12-12-26	6.30 am.	No 1 E.	17-0 / 18-3	British	Carnarvon 13-12-26	Pilotage	17-5 / 18-6	16 16 8		9502
													Exemption Certificate		1 - -		
													Dues paid at Fremantle			17 16 8	
3	17	S.S. "Bambra"	J. Turner	3302 / 1844			Fremantle 16-12-26	1 pm	No 1 W		British	Shark Bay 17-12-26	Dues paid at Fremantle				9505
4	20 Dec.	S.S. "Rhodesia"	P. Hoorgaard	4112 / 2625			Singapore 11-12-26	6 am. R. Sinclair	No 2 E	7-11 F / 14-2 A	Danish	Fremantle 31-12-26	Pilotage	20-5 F / 22-0 A	20 - -		9504
													Tonnage dues.		34 5 4		
																54 5 4	
5	28	S.S. "Cheldale"	E. Johnson	4218 / 2536			Suez 29-11-26	2 30 pm R. Sinclair	No 2 E	7-11 F / 13-1 A	British	Fremantle 6-1-27	Pilotage	20-7 F / 20-10 A	20 - -		9506
													Tonnage dues.		35 3 -		
																55 3 -	
6	29	S.S. "Gorgon"	J. Ward Hughes	2885 / 1733			Fremantle 28-12-26	8 am R. Sinclair	No 1 W.	13-11 F / 17-5 A	British	Shark Bay 30-12-26	Pilotage		14 8 10		9507
													Exemption Certificate		1 - -		
																15 8 10	
													Carried forward.			142 13 10	

December 1926.

Tonnage Entered.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	8330	N.L	13339	21,669	Gross
Nett	5161	N.L	7441	12.602	Nett

Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	6 tons	N.L	131 tons	137 tons	In
Out	5,248 "	N.L	77 "	5325 "	Out.

Geraldton January 1927

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			142 13 10	
7	7	M.V. Centaur	F. Rose	3066 / 1800			Carnarvon 5-1-27	11.20 pm 8-1-27	No 1 W.	F 14-00 / A 15-10	British	Fremantle 7-1-27	Dues paid Fremantle	14-0 / 15-10			9508
8	10	S.S. Bellfield	C.M. Pearson	4393 / 2731			Batavia 2-1-27	6 pm. J. Sinclair	No 1 E	F 9-9 / A 13-6	British	Fremantle 16-1-27	Pilotage	19-6 / 20-4	20 - -		9509.
													Tonnage dues.		36 12 2.		
																56 12 2	
9	15	M.V. Centaur	F. Rose	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 14-1-27	8 am	No 1 W.	16-6 F / 16-10 A	British	Shark Bay 15-1-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9510
10	16	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 15-1-27	5.50 pm.	No 1 W.	10-11 F / 17-2 A	British	Shark Bay 17-1-27	Pilotage		20 - -		9511
													Exemption certificate fee		1 - -		
													Dues paid at Fremantle			21 - -	
11	21	S.S. Nordic	J.A.V. Koch	4280 / 2596			Sabang 10-1-27	5.10 am J. Sinclair	No 1 E	9-5 F / 13-1 A	Swedish 28-1-27	Bunbury 28-1-27	Pilotage	F 21-5 / A 21-6	20 - -		9512
													Tonnage dues		35 13 4		
																55 13 4	
12	22	S.S. Bambra	J. Turner	3002 / 1844			Shark Bay 21-1-27	6.30 pm	No 1 W.	14-0 F / 17-0 A	British	Fremantle 22-1-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9513
13	30	M.V. Innaren	B. Bergstrom	3637 / 2033			Fremantle 29-1-27	10.30 am J. Sinclair	No 1 E	5-6 F / 12-10 A	Swedish	Fremantle 5-2-27	Pilotage	F 20-10 / A 21-2	15 18 10		
													Tonnage dues at 1 per ton		15 3 1		
																31 1 11	9514
14	31	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 30-1-27	6 am.	No 1 W.	17-8 F / 19-3	British	Carnarvon 31-1-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9515
													January total		164 7 5		
													Carried forward.			307 1 3	

January 1927.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	8.672	NIL	21.354	30026 tons
Net	5.327	NIL	12.203	17.530 "

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	NIL	NIL	212	212 tons
Out	16.682	NIL	43	16.725 "

Geraldton — February 1927

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Carried forward			307 1 3	
15	4	S.S. Kyogle	C. Coalstad	735 G / 330 N			Fremantle 3-2-27	5.30 pm		9-6 / 11-6	British	Fremantle 14-2-27	Lighthouse vessel (Exempt)				9516
16	7	S.S. Istria	A. Mussapi	5441 / 3428	G. / N		Perim 13-1-27	12.30 pm R.J. Sinclair	No 1 E.	7-6 F / 16-0 A	Italian	Fremantle 12-2-27	Pilotage		20 - -		9517
													Tonnage dues.	A 18-4 / F 19-0	45 6 10		
																65 6 10	
17	12	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 11-2-27	6 pm	No 1 W.	17-6 F / 18-6 A	British	Shark Bay 13-2-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9518
18	14	S.S. Minderoo	C. Richardson	2720 / 1636			~~Fremantle~~ 13-2-27	6.10 am	No 1 E	14-9 F / 16-0 A	British	Shark Bay 14-2-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9519
19	14	M.V. Belpariel	C. Tobiassen	7202 / 4285			Port Said 18-1-27	11.10 pm R.J. Sinclair	No 1 E	11-6 F / 17-6 A	Norwegian	Fremantle 18-2-27	Pilotage	F 15.0 / A 18.0	20 - -		9520
													Tonnage dues.		60 - 4		
																80 - 4	
20	18	S.S. Marija Petrinovic	C. Bego	5654 / 3562			Perim 24-1-27	1-10 pm R.J. Sinclair	No 1 E	7-10 F / 13-9 A	Jugo-Slav.	Fremantle 2-3-27	Pilotage		20 - -		9521
													Tonnage dues.	F 21-10 / A 21-9	47 17 4		
																67 17 4	
21	24	S.S. Coolana	C. Roy	2197 / 1261			Pt Adelaide 16-2-27	5 am R.J. Sinclair	No 1 W	17-3 F / 19-2 A	British	Bunbury 3-3-27	Pilotage		10 10 2		9522.
													Dues paid at Bunbury.				
													Exemption Certificate		1 - -	11 10 2	
22	28	S.S. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	2885 / 1733			Fremantle 27-2-27	7.10 am	No 1 W	15-3 F / 17-1 A	British	Carnarvon 28-2-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9523
													February total		224 14 8		
													Carried forward			531 15 11	

February 1927

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	18,324	2,197	10,712	31,236 tons
Net	11,275	1,261	5,979	18,515 "

Cargo

	Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Inward	N.L.	2617	257	2,874 tons
Outward	13,030	N.L.	121	13,151 "

Geraldton March 1927

9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			531 15 11	
23	2	M.V. Kangaroo	H. C. Norris	4433 / 2406			Fremantle 1-3-27	4.50 pm.	No 1 West	13-0F / 17-0A	British	Surabaya 3-3-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9526
24	2	S.S. Wolhandel	R. Leruth	6482 / 3991			Bombay 11-2-27	8 pm. 1st R. Sinclair	No 1 E	9-0F / 15-9A	Belgian	Fremantle 11-3-27	Pilotage	20-6 / 21-6	20 - -		9524
													Tonnage dues.		54 - 4		
																74 - 4	
25	4	M.V. Leverntank	J. Robertson	5150 / 3149			Fremantle 3-3-27	2.30 am R. Sinclair	No 2 E	12-0F / 14-10A	British	Fremantle 10-3-27	Pilotage	17-3 / 18-6	20 - -		9525
													Tonnage dues at 1 per ton		21 9 2		
																41 9 2	
26	8	S.S. Transvaal	J. Riddersberg	4395 / 2795			Batavia 2-3-27	6 pm R. Sinclair	Anchorage	7-6F / 14-0A	Danish	Fremantle 22-3-27	Pilotage	17-0 / 18-0	20 - -		9528
													Tonnage dues.		36 12 6	56 12 6	
27	6	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 5-3-27	10.10 am	No 1 West	13-2F / 17-6A	British	Fremantle 6-3-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9527
28	10	S.S. Gascogne	L. Johnson	2020 / 3850			Carnarvon 9-3-27	7.10 am	No 1 West	16-3F / 17-8A	British	Fremantle 10-3-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9529
29	12	M.V. Centauri	F. Rose	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 12-3-27	7.50 am	No 1 West	17-0F / 18-3A	British	Shark Bay 12-3-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9530
30	15	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 14-3-27	5.45 am	No 1 West	15-6F / 17-7A	British	Shark Bay 15-3-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9531
31	23	S.S. Indianic	O. Atsen Moller	4360 / 2411			Colombo 9-3-27	11.25 am R. Sinclair	No 1 East	9-2F / 15-1A	Swedish	Albany 21-3-27	Pilotage	F 18-6 / A 18-6	20 - -		9532
													Tonnage dues.		36 6 8		
																56 6 8	
32	26	S.S. Aussa	G. Darrigo	5734 / 3528			Aden 2-3-27	4.50 pm R. Sinclair	No 2 East	8-6F / 15-6A	Italian	Fremantle 7-3-27.	Pilotage		20 - -		9533
													Tonnage dues.		47 15 8		
																67 15 8	
33	27	S.S. Bomarsund	G. Ginman	4338 / 2571			Calcutta 9-3-27	11.30 am R. Sinclair	Anchorage	9-6F / 15-0A	Finnish	Bunbury 25-3-27	Pilotage	9-6 / 15-0	20 - -		9534
													Tonnage dues (orders only)		5 - -		
																25 - -	
34	29	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 28-3-27	0.20 pm	No 1 W.		British	Fremantle 29-3-27	Dues paid at Fremantle				9535
								March		1927			January total		321 4 4		
													Carried forward			853 0 3	

Tonnage entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	25,309	N.L	29615	54,924	tons
Net	15,596	N.L	16515	32,111	

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	435	N.L	88	523	tons
Out	27.027	N.L	83	27.110	

Geraldton April 1927

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			853 0 3	
35	3	S.S. "Falls City"	B. Pearson	4729/2917			Sabang 22-3-27	4.30 am [signature]	No 2 E	8 F 13 A	British	Fremantle 20.4.27 6 am.	Pilotage Tonnage dues.	21.4	20 - - 39 8 2	59 8 2	~~9536~~ 3994
36	8th	S.S. "Kyogle"	Coalstad	735/330	28	General	Fremantle 7-4-27	Exempt	No 2 E 9.30 pm	12	"	Northern Ports 8-4-27 12 noon.	Lighthouse Dept	12			H.O.
37	9th	M.V. "Koolinda"	Norris	4372/2280		General	Fremantle 8-4-27	Exempt	No 1 & 2 W 11.30 am	17.6	"	Sharks Bay 9-4-27 midnight	Dues paid at Fremantle	17.6			H.O.
38	11th	S.S. "Gascoyne"	Johnson	3850/2020		General	Fremantle 10-4-27	Exempt	No 1 W 7.30 am	19.2	"	Carnarvon 12.4.27 3 am.	Dues paid at Fremantle	19.6			H.O.
39	14th	S.S. "Rochdale"	Evans	4744/2866	39	For wheat	Bombay	E.A. Douglas	II Bay 7.30 pm Bethel No 2 E 9 pm. Remained No 1 E 5 pm 20.4.27	14.6	"	Fremantle 23.4.27 2 pm	Pilotage Tonnage dues. 15 13-4-27	18.4	20 - - 39 10 8	59 10 8	3952
40	16th	S.S. "Artemisia"				For Orders		E.A. Douglas	II Bay 12.30 am 16.4.27		"	Fremantle 16.4.27 11 am.					H.O.
41	23rd	M.V. "Centaur"	Rose	3066/1800		General	Carnarvon	Exempt	No 1 W 2.30 pm	16.10	"	Fremantle 23.4.27 6 pm	Dues paid at Fremantle	16.9			H.O.
42	27th	S.S. "Minderoo"	Bennie	2720/1636		"	Fremantle	Exempt	No 1 W 10.15 am	16.3	"	Carnarvon 27.4.27 6 pm	Dues paid at Fremantle	16.9			H.O.
	27th	Charts sold to W.B. Cochrane as supplied from H.O. No 813 4/6 1047 9/- 1716 6/- 475 6/-													1 5 6 120 4 4	1 5 6 973 4 7	3953

Tonnage entered. ~~March~~ 1927

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	Cargo	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Crew	15.204	Nil	14.743	29.947	Outward	14.427	Nil	131.	14.568.
Ind	9.442	"	8.066	17.508	Inward	60	"	150.	210
									14.778

Geraldton May 1927

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			973 4 7	
43	1st	M.V. "Koolinda"	H.C. Norris	4372/2280		General	Shark Bay 30-4.27	Exempt	No 1 W 9.30 am	17	British	Fremantle 10 am	Dues paid at Fremantle	17.0			H.O.
44	5th	M.V. "Kangaroo"	J. Turner	4433/2706	64	"	Fremantle ~~Derby~~ 4.5.27	"	No 1 W 4.30 pm	16.9	"	Derby 8.30 pm	Dues paid at Fremantle	16.9			H.O.
45.	9th	S.S. Gorgon	J.W. Hughes	2885/1733		"	Fremantle 8-5.27	"	No 1 W. 10.15 am	15.6	"	Carnarvon 8.30 pm	Dues paid at Fremantle	16.0			H.O.
46	10th	M.V. "Koolinda"	H.C. Norris	4372/2280		"	Fremantle 9.5.27	"	No 1 E 9.45 am	18.6	"	Shark Bay 9.30 pm	Dues paid at Fremantle	18.3			H.O.
47	12th	S.S. "Atholl"	W. Stevens	4647/3031	38	Ballast	Fremantle 11.5.27	E.A. Dampier	No 2 E 8 am	14.6	"	Fremantle 2 pm 27-5-27	Pilotage Tonnage Dues @ 1 per ton, "1 per ton paid at Fremantle 8/5/27," Dues: Tonnage paid to 7.8.27	19.3	20 0 0 19 7 3		
48	13th	S.S. "Arkaba"	J. Gardan	4212/2593	41	Rails	Fremantle 12.5.27	Exempt	No 1 W. 8 am.	18.6	"	Bunbury 8 am 21-5.27	Dues paid at Fremantle to 7-6-27	16			H.O.
49	22nd	M.V. "Kangaroo"	G. Buckeridge	4433/2706	64	General	Fremantle 21.5.27	Exempt	No 1 & 2 W 10 pm	17	"	Carnarvon 5 am 23-5-27	Dues paid at Fremantle	17			H.O.
50	24th	H.M.A.S. Sydney					Fremantle 24.5.27	Exempt Noakey	No 1 E 10.30 am	18.6	"	Broome 9-45 am 26.5.27	Exempt from dues				
		S.S. "Atholl"	two removals				1 to anchorage from No 1 E and back.					1 removal from [illegible] No 1 W @ £3-0-0 each under main steam			6 0 0 45 7 3	45 7 3 1018 11 10	3958

Geraldton May 1927

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			1018 11 10	
51	25th	M.V. "Centaur"	F. Rose	3066/1800		General	Fremantle 24.5.27	Exempt	Bay 6.30 am No. 1 E 8. am	17.6	British	Sharks Bay 2.30 pm 25-5.27	Dues paid at Fremantle	17.9			4 0
52	25th	M.V. "Koolinda"	H. C. Norris	4372/2280		"	Sharks Bay 24-5.27	Exempt	anchored off Jetty 10.30 am		"	Fremantle 12.30 pm 25-5.27	Dues paid at Fremantle				4.0
													Carried forward			1018 11 10	

Tonnage entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4647	4212	27933	36792
Nett	3031	2593	15893	21517

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Inwards	3	2415	299	2717	Tons
Outwards	3375	Nil	126	3501	"

Geraldton

x9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			1018 11 10	
53	6"	S.S. Flinders	A. Mills	2720 / 1636		General	Carnarvon 5-6-27	Exempt	3 pm 7th inst.	16.9	British	Fremantle 8 pm 6. 6. 27	Dues paid at Fremantle	16.9			14.0
54	8	M.V. Koolinda	H.C. Harris	4372 / 2280		General	Fremantle 7-6-27	Exempt	8 am 8th inst.	18.0	"	Shark Bay. 4 pm 8. 6. 27	Dues paid at Fremantle	18.0			14.0.

Geraldton November 1927.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	17th	S.S. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	2885/1733			16-11-27 Fremantle	Exempt.	8 am No 1 East	16-6	British	17-11-27 Shark Bay	Dues collected at Tile				
													Spring hire		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	H.O.
2	18	S.S. Benclutch	H.J. Small	5562/3293			31-10-27 Yokohama	R. Sinclair	7 am. No 1 East	8.3/16-6	British	Fremantle 9-12-27.	Tonnage dues	8.3/16-6	46 7 -		
													Pilotage		20 - -		
													Spring hire (Nov.)		78 - -		
																144 7 -	H.O
3	19.	M.V. Centaur	F. Rose	3066/1800			18-11-27 Shark Bay	Exempt	1 pm. No 1 West	16-6	British	19-11-27 Fremantle	Dues paid at Fremantle				
4	27	M.V. Koolinda	J. Turner	4372/2280			26-11-27 Shark Bay	Exempt	1 pm No 1 West	17.0A.	British	27-11-27 Fremantle	Dues paid at Fremantle				H.O.
													November total		145 17 -		
													Carried forward			145 17 -	

November 1927

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	5562.	N.L	10323	15885 tons
Net	3293	N.L.	5813	9.106 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	168	N.L	309	477 tons
Out	403	N.L	78	481 "

Fremantle

December 1927.

r0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
5	1st	S.S. Guangpark	M. Helsusw	5132 / 3172			17th Nov 27 Bluff NZ	H. Sinclair	5.30 am Q.K.K.
6	2	M.V. Koolinda	J. Rose.	3044 / 1800			1-12-27 Fremantle	Exempt.	7 am No 1 West
7	3	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckridge	4372 / 2280			2-12-27 Fremantle	Exempt.	10 am No 1 West
8	4	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Kavanagh.	4433 / 2706			3-12-27 Fremantle	Exempt	7 pm No 1 West
9	9	S.S. Tanagura	L. Danielsen	5459 / 3435			Kwinana 26-11-27	H. Sinclair	5 am No 2 Coast
-	6th								
10	12	S.S. Georgina	L. Johnson	3560 / 2020			Shark Bay 11-12-27	Exempt	5 am No 1 West
11	16	M.V. King Malcolm	H Davis	5066 / 3129			Perth 15-11-27	H. Sinclair	7 am anchored
12	17	S.S. Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 16-12-27	Exempt	9 30 am No 2 West
13	17	S.S. Wyan	P. Levan	3954 / 2729			Singapore 4-12-27	H. Sinclair	3 30 pm anchored
14	20	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 19-12-27	Exempt	No 1 West 5 pm

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought forward.			145 17 -	
4-6 / 15-6	British	Fremantle 17-12-27.	Pilotage	20-9 / 21-3	20 - -		H.O.
			Tonnage dues.		42 15 4		
			Spring hire		66 - -		
						128 15 4	
18-6	British	Shark Bay 2-12-27	Dues paid Fremantle.				H.O
18-0	British	Shark Bay 2-12-27	Dues paid Fremantle				H.O
			Spring hire		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	H.O
16	British	Carnarvon. 5-12-27	Dues paid Fremantle				
			Spring hire		4 10 -	4 10 -	
8-0 / 13-6 A	Norwegian	Fremantle 25-12-27	Tonnage dues	19-0 / 20-0	45 14 10		H.O
			Pilotage		20 - -		
			Spring hire		96 - -		
						161 14 10	
S.S. Bindaluch		Spring hire to 6 Dec.			30 - -		H.O
						30 - -	
15-A.	British	Fremantle 12-12-27	Dues paid Fremantle				
			Spring hire		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	H.O
6-0 / 16-6 A	British	Fremantle 1-1-28	Pilotage	19-6 / 20-5	20 - -		
			Tonnage dues		42 4 4		
			Spring hire		78 - -		H.O.
						140 4 4	
15-0 A	British	Carnarvon. 17-12-27	Dues paid Fremantle				
			Spring hire		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	H.O.
7-6 / 13-0 A	Swedish	Fremantle 6-1-28	Tonnage dues	14-3	32 19 4		
			Pilotage	20-3	20 - -		
			Spring hire		36 - 11		
						88 19 4	H.O.
17-A	British	Fremantle 20-12-27	Dues paid Fremantle				
			Carried forward.		584 13 10	704 10 10	

Geraldton

December 1927

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward		558 13 10	704 10 10	
15	21	S.S. "Ormara"	C. Logan.	4741 / 2978			Newcastle 11-12-27	R. Sinclair	6½ cables North	10 F / 14 A	British	Fremantle 6-1-28	Pilotage	F. 11-9 / A. 16-10	20 - -		H. O.
													Tonnage dues.		19 15 1		
													Removal.		3 - -		
																42 15 1	
16	29	S.S. "Tredinnick"	W. L. Harris	4597 / 2847			Fremantle 28-12-27	R. Sinclair	6 cables North.	9.9 F / 13 A	British	Bunbury 15-1-28	Tonnage dues.	20-0	19 3 1		
													Pilotage	20-6	20 - -		H. O
																39 3 1	
17	31	S.S. "Gascoyne"	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 30-12-27	Campt	No 1 W.	18-6 A	British	Carnarvon. 31-12-27	Dues paid Fremantle				
													Spring here		3 - -		H. O.
																3 - -	
													December total		643 12 -		
													Carried forward.			789 9 -	

December 1927.

Tonnage entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	14,154	10,230	31,260	55,644 tons
Nett.	9,030	6,413.	17,589	33,032

Cargo list

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	16	N.L	374	390 tons
Out.	15,720	N.L	93	15,813 "

Geraldton

January 1925

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			759 9 -	
18	4th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buskeridge	4372/2250			Fremantle 3-1-25	Exempt	No 1 W Gone	14-6 A	British	Shark Bay 4-1-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring tide		1 10 -		
													Exemption fees.		2 - -		
																3 10 -	H.O.
19	4th	S.S. Mandalay	W.A. Leggatt	5529/3539			Fremantle 3-1-25	Pilot Lamb	I 4 c N x L Singapore	L-6 F 15-0 A	British	Bunbury 20-1-25	Tonnage dues.	F 20-2 A 20-8	23 - 9		
													Pilotage		20 - -		
													Spring tide		78 - -		
																121 - 9	
	6th												S.S. Wyan		Spring tide Jan.	36 - -	36 - - H.O.
	6th												S.S. Arwarra		Spring tide Jan	30 - -	30 - - H.O.
20	11th	M.V. Bentauri	J. Rose	3066/1800			Carnarvon 10-1-25	Exempt	No 1 W Hoist 3.30 pm	17-0 A	British	Fremantle 11-1-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
21	12	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Kavanagh	4433/2706			Fremantle 11-1-25	Exempt	No 1 Hoist 11 am	16-6 A	British	Geraldton 13-1-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring tide		3 - -		
	14															3 - -	H.O.
													S.S. Judmurk		Spring tide Jan	45 - -	
																45 - -	
22	16	S.S. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	2585/1733			Fremantle 16-1-25	Exempt	No 1 Hoist 5 am	17-0 A	British	Carnarvon 14-1-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring tide		15 - -		H.O.
23	22	M.V. Bentauri	J. Rose	3066/1800			Fremantle 21-1-25	Exempt	No 1 Hoist 11 am	16-6 A	British	Carnarvon 23-1-25	Dues paid at Fremantle			15 - -	
24	22	S.S. Passat	B. Alvero	6582/4066			Port Lumbla 12-1-25	Pilot Lamb	No 1 E 6 pm	14-A	German	Fremantle	Tonnage dues 1st half	21-9 A 21-9 A	24 5 6		
													Pilotage		20 - -		H.O
													Spring tide		54 - -		
																101 5 6	
25	29	S.S. Minderoo	C. Richardson	2720/1636			Carnarvon 28-1-25	Exempt	No 1 W 6 pm	13-6 / 15-6	British	Fremantle 29-1-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													January total		343 14 3		
													Carried forward			1133 3 3	

January 1925

Tonnage Entered

	Owners.	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gr.				
Gross	Nil	6.552	26071	32,663 tons
Net	Nil	4.066	15494	19.560 "

Cargo Inwards

	Owners.	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Inwards	53	Nil	410	463 Tons
Outwards	~~66~~ 17,075	Nil	65	17.143 "

Geraldton February 1928

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			1133 3 3.	
26	1	S.S. Kalfarli	F. Jensen	6580 / 4081			Geelong 24-1-28	R.J. Sinclair 3.30 pm	No 2 E	9-0 / 17-0	Norwegian	Bunbury	Pilotage	21-6 / 21-8	20 - -		
													Tonnage dues.		54 16 8		
													Spring hire		64 - -		
																138 16 8	H.O.
	2										S.S. Passat		Spring hire February.		12 - -		
																12 - -	H.O.
27	3	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 2-2-28	Exempt 5 am	No 1 W.	17-0 A	British	Shark Bay 3-2-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	H.O.
28	8	S.S. Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 7-2-28	Exempt 7 am.	No 1 West	16-6 F / 15-5 A	British	Carnarvon 8-2-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	H.O.
29	10	S.S. Shanghai Maru	S. Sayeki	4104 / 2524			Newcastle 31-1-28	R.J. Sinclair 4 pm	No 1 E	9-0 F / 13-0 A	Japanese	Fremantle 18-2-28	Tonnage dues.	19.02 F / 20.09 A.	34 4 -		
													Pilotage		20 - -		
													Spring hire		48 - -		
													Collected at Fremantle.			102 4 -	H.O.
30	14	S.S. Dunaff Head	J.F. Milner	5258 / 3278			Singapore 2-2-28	R.J. Sinclair 6 am.	O/T	11-0 F / 18-0 A	British	Bunbury. 14-2-28	Pilotage	11-0 / 18-0	20 - -		
													Tonnage dues				
													Dues collected at Bunbury			20 - -	H.O.
31	16	S.S. Maidan	R.K. Kershaw	7861 / 4908			Fremantle 15-2-28	R.J. Sinclair 6 am.	No 2 E	11-0 F / 16-0 A	British	Fremantle 24-2-28	Pilotage	14-1 / 19-6	20 - -		
													Tonnage dues.		32 15 1		
													Spring hire		54 - -		
																106 15 1	H.O.
32	17	S.S. Manchester Merchant	J.H. Hudson	4189 / 2705			Dunedin 1-2-28	R.J. Sinclair Noon.	Anchor.	11-0 F / 14-0 A	British	Albany. 2-3-28	Pilotage	14-3 F / 20-3 A	20 - -		
													Tonnage dues		34 18 2		
													Spring hire & repairs		76 - -		
													Removal to anchor.		3 - -	133 18 2	H.O.
33	21	M.V. Kangaroo	H.B. Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 20-2-28	Exempt 6 pm.	No 1 W.	12-0 F / 15-0 A	British	Carnarvon. 22-2-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		3 - -		
																3 - -	H.O.
													Carried forward.		~~506 13 11~~	~~1639 17 2~~	
															519 13 11	1652 17 2	

Geraldton

1 February 1925

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
															£ s d	£ s d	
													Carried forward.		519 13 11	1652 17 2.	
															506 13 11	1639 17 2	
234	23	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckmaster	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 22-2-25	Exempt. 6 a.m.	No 1 H.	16-0A	British	Fremantle 23-2-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				H.O.
235	26	S.S. Sydonia	K.T. Stevens	3517 / 2175			Fremantle 19-2-25	Fremantle 6 a.m.	No 2 E	7-6A 14-0A	British	Fremantle 5-3-25	Tonnage dues Pilotage Lying here Feb.	F 20-6 A 19-6	29 6 2 18 2 6 24 - -		
																71 8 8	H.O.
236	28	M.V. Koolinda	F. Rose	3066 / 1900			Carnarvon 27-2-25	Exempt 12-30 p.m.	No 1 H.	16-0A	British	Fremantle 28-2-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
237	29	S.S. Gascogne	L. Johnson	3750 / 2020			Fremantle 29-2-25	Exempt. 10 a.m.	No 1 Hose	19-6A	British	Carnarvon 1-3-25	Dues paid at Fremantle Lying here		15 -		H.O.
																15 -	
													February total Carried forward.		591 14 7	1725 0 10	

1 February 1925

Tonnage entered

	Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	9447	14.201	30674	54 322 Tons
Net	5953	8.780	17630	32 393 "

1 February 1925

Cargo Last.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	30	Nil	197	227 Tons
Out	17454	Nil	83	17537 "

Geraldton March 1928

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			1725 0 10	
	1st											S.S. Gascoyne	Spring hire (March.)		2 5 -		
																2 5 -	H.O.
	2nd											S.S. Manchester Merchant	Removal 2nd March		3 - -		
													Spring hire (March)		6 - -		H.O.
																9 - -	
38	2nd	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Fremantle 1-3-28	Exempt 7 am	No 1 W	15.0 A	British	Shark Bay 2-3-28	Spring hire		1 10 -		
													Dues paid at Fremantle			1 10 -	H.O.
	5th											S.S. Cydonia	Spring hire (March)		45 - -	45 - -	
39	12	S.S. Cape Recife	R. Logan	5394/3426			Colombo 25-2-28	J. Sinclair 4.30 pm	No 1 E	7.6 / 14.8	British	Fremantle 22-3-28	Pilotage	17.0 / 15.0	20 - -		
													Tonnage dues		44 19 -		
													Spring hire		60 - -		
																124 19 -	H.O.
40	15	S.S. Mendoza	E. Richardson	2720/1636			Carnarvon 14-3-28	Exempt M.O.	No 1 W.	14.0 A	British	Fremantle 15-3-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				H.O.
41	15	M.V. Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066/1800			Fremantle 14-3-28	Exempt 5 am	No 1 W.	15.3 A	British	Shark Bay 16-3-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		3 - -		
																3 - -	H.O.
42	16	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Shark Bay 15-3-28	Exempt Noon	No 1 W	17.A	British	Fremantle 16-3-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
43	24	S.S. Tarcoola	Stanley	2673/1658			Fremantle 23-3-28	J. Sinclair 5.30 pm	No 2 W.	12-6 F / 17-0 A	British	Bunbury 28-3-28	Pilotage		13 16 4		
													Spring hire		24 - -		
													Dues paid at Fremantle			37 16 4	
44	30	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Fremantle 29-3-28	Exempt 7 am	No 1 W.	15.6 A	British	Shark Bay 30-3-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	
													March total		228 - 4		
													Carried forward			1953 1 2	

March 1928

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	5394	N.L.	21.576	26.969 tons
Net	3426	N.L.	11.934	15.360

Cargo Lost

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	40	1150	253	1443 tons
Out	11900	N.L.	68	11968 "

Geraldton

April 1928

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward.			1953 1 2	
45	4	SS Highgate	J. Stubbs	3251/2127			Bunbury 3-4-28	9 pm R. Sinclair	No 1 E	13.0 A.	British	Fremantle 18-4-28	Dues paid at Fremantle	20-7 20-8			
													Pilotage		17 14 6		
													Spring hire		78 - -		
																95 14 6	
46	6	M.V. Ashburton	A. Hunter	5047/3077			Pt Lincoln 25-3-28	2.30 pm R. Sinclair	No 2 E	14.0 A	British	Fremantle 20-4-28	Pilotage	21-0 21-0	20 - -		
													Tonnage dues.		42 1 2		
													Spring hire		90 - -		
																152 1 2	
47	16	SS. Mundaroo	E. Richardson	2720/1636			Fremantle 15-4-28	8 am Exempt	No 1 W.	17-6 A	British	Shark Bay 16-4-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	
48	23	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Shark Bay 22-4-28	5 am Exempt	No 1 E	16-6 A	British	Fremantle 23-4-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
49	26	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433/2706			Bremantle 24-4-28	Exempt 7 am.	No 1 W	16.0 A	British	Broome 26-4-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		3 - -		
																3 - -	
50	28	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Fremantle 27-4-28	Exempt 10 am	No 1 W	17-6 A	British	Shark Bay 28-4-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	
51	28	M.V. King Egbert	D. Poulgrain	4535/2694			Auckland	R. Sinclair 2 pm	No 1 E	10-0 F 14-0 A	British	Bunbury 9-5-28	Pilotage	F 19-0 A 19-0 APPx	20 - -		
													Tonnage dues		37 15 10		
													Spring hire April		18 - -		
																75 15 10	
													April total		329 11 6		
													Carried forward.			2282 12 8	

April 1928

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4535	5047	19,178	28,760 tons
Nett	2694	3077	11,029	16,800 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	4	Nil	494	498 tons
Out	10,521	Nil	161	10,682 "

May 1928

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward.			2282 12 8	
52	2	M.V. Centaur	J. W. Hughes	3066/1800			Fremantle 1-5-28	8 am Exempt	No 1 W.	17-6A	British	Carnarvon 2-5-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		15 -		
																15 -	
53	3	M.V. Heina	R. Holm	4027/2417			Melbourne 24-4-28	3 pm Sinclair	No 2 E		Norwegian	Fremantle 10-5-28	Pilotage		20 ~~33~~		
													Tonnage dues.		33 11 2		
													Spring hire		48 - -		
													Removals. (two)		6 - -		
										M.V. King Egbert						107 11 2	
	9												Spring hire (May)		48 - -		
													Removal		3 - -		
54	13	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Shark Bay 12-5-28	6.30 am Exempt	No 1 E	17-0A	British	Fremantle 12-5-28	Dues paid at Fremantle			51 - -	
55	14	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Fremantle 13-5-28	8 am Exempt	No 1 W.	17-6 18-6	British	Carnarvon 14-5-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		3 - -		
																3 - -	
56	18	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Fremantle 17-5-28	7 am Exempt	No 1 E	18-A	British	Shark Bay 18-5-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring hire		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	
57	21	S.S. Pencarrow	J. H. Lowry	4841/2955			Durban 30-4-28	Noon Sinclair	No 2 E	9-6 13-6	British	Fremantle 27-5-28	Tonnage dues.	16-0F 18-6A	40 6 10		
													Pilotage		20 - -		
													Spring hire &c.		55 - -		
																115 6 10	
													May total		279 3 -		
													Carried forward			2561 15 8	

May 1928

Tonnage entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4841	4027	15660	24528 tons
Net	2955	2417	8380	13752 "

Cargo list

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	137	Nil	198	335 tons
Out	11,856	Nil	76	11,932 "

June 1928

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Carried forward			2561 15 8	
58	1	M.V. Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 29-5-28	Berthed 7 am Exempt	No 1 W.	16-6-A	British	Derby 1-6-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring here		1 10 0		H.O
																1 10 0.	
59	11	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 10-6-28	5 am. Exempt	No 1 E	15-0-A	British	Fremantle 11-6-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
60	14	M.V. Centauri	J. W. Hughes.	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 13-6-28	10 am Exempt	No 1 W	15-0-A	British	Shark Bay 15-6-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring here		11 - -		
	19										F. Boat Patience		Charts			11 - -	H.O
61	23.	S.S. Gascogne	L. Johnson.	3850 / 2020			Shark Bay 22-6-28	2 pm Exempt	No 1 W	19-0-A	British	Fremantle 23-6-28	Dues paid at Fremantle		1 2 6		
													Spring charges.		10 - -	1 2 6	H.O.
																10 - -	H.O
62	25	S.S. Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 24-6-28	9 am Exempt	No 1 E	16-0-A	British	Shark Bay 25-6-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
63	27	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 26-6-28	5 am Exempt	No 1 E	15-0-A	British	Shark Bay 27-6-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring here		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	H.O.
64	30	S.S. Gascogne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 29-6-28	1 pm Exempt	No 1 W.	15-6-A	British	Carnarvon 30-6-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Spring here		1 10 -		
																1 10 -	H.O
													June total		26 12 6	26 12 6	
													Total from 12th November 27 to 30 June 1928			2588 8 2	

June 1928

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L	N.L	26.663	26 663 tons
Net	N.L	N.L	14.743	14 743 -

Cargo Lost

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	82	N.L	249	331
Out	300	N.L	93	393

v9149/13

Summary for year ending 30 June 1925

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
Vessels entered from coastal ports				66		269.260	Gross	152.316	nett tons								
" " " Interstate (including N.Z.)				13		60.710	"	37.434	"								
" " " overseas				6		30.077	"	18.810	"								
Total vessels entered				85		360.047	"	208.560	"								
Number of boats shifted				36		not including Harbours Works plant.											
Total cargo handled. 98.187				In. 9.947		Out. 88.240 tons											

Revenue.

Pilotage	£ 465 - 15 - 8
Removals	£ 15 - 0 - 0
Examination fees	£ 2 - 0 - 0
Opening huts + damages	£ 1456 - 10 - 0
Tonnage dues.	£ 654 - 2 - 4
Slip fees + haulages.	£ 210 - 5 - 6
Launch hire	£ 4 - 13 - 0
Sale of old moorings	£ 3 - 10 - 0
Sundries	£ 1 - 11 - 6
Total revenue.	£ 2851 - 8 - 0

Fremantle

July 1925

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	4	M.V. Kybra	J. Kavanagh	505/440			Fremantle 3-7-25	9 am Exempt	No 1 W	11-6	British	Shark Bay 4-7-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
2	11	M.V. Kybra	J. Kavanagh	505/440			Fremantle 10-7-25	5 30 am Exempt	No 1 W.	11-6	British	Shark Bay 11-7-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Opening fire		1 10 -		
3	12	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckridge	4372/2250			Shark Bay 11-7-25	9 am Exempt	No 1 E	17-6 A	British	Fremantle 12-7-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				
													Dep fees.		8 12 -		
													Haulage		2 5 -		
																11 2 -	
													Dep fees		10 7 -		
													Haulage		3 - -		
													Damage		1 - -		
6	16	S.S. Kimberley	C. Richardson	2720/1634			Fremantle 11-7-25	10 30 am Exempt	No 1 E	17-6 A	British	Carnarvon 15-7-25	Dues paid at Fremantle			14 7 -	
													Opening fire		1 10 -		
													Exempt fees		2 2 -		
																3 12 -	
7	22	F.B. Irene											Dep fees.		3 14 -		
													Haulage		1 - -		
																4 14 -	
8	23	F.B. Kimberley											Dep fees.		1 10 -		
													Haulage		15 -		
																2 5 -	
9	24	F.B. Irene											Dep fees.	X	1 15 -		
													Haulage		2 5 -		
																4 - -	

v9140/12

Geraldton

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
1	4	M.V. Kybra	J. Kavanagh	555 / 1440			Fremantle 3-7-25	9 am Customs.	No 1 H
2	11	M.V. Kybra	J. Kavanagh	555 / 1440			Fremantle 10-7-25	8.30 am Customs	No 1 H
3	12	M.V. Koolinda	J. Burkmeyer	4372 / 2250			Shark Bay 12-7-25	9 am Customs	No 1 E
4	16	M.V. Mindarie	C. Richardson	2720 / 1696			Fremantle 15-7-25	10.30 am Customs	No 1 E
5	23	M.V. Koolinda	J. Burkmeyer	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 24-7-25	8 am Customs	No 1 E
6	25	M.V. Eastern	J. Ward Hughes.	3064 / 1500			Carnarvon 24-7-25	8 pm Customs	No 1 H
7	27	M.V. Yongala	L. Johnson	3750 / 2020			Fremantle 26-7-25	8 am Customs	No 1 H

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L	N.L	20096	20096 Tons
Net	N.L	N.L	10896	10896

Charges £9-0 Launch Hire £2-2-0

July 1925

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
11-6	British	Shark Bay 4-7-25	Dues and Fremantle				11224
11-6	British	Shark Bay 11-7-25	Dues and Fremantle				11225
			Spring tide		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	
17-6	British	Fremantle 12-7-25	Dues and Fremantle				11226
17-6	British	Carnarvon 15-7-25	Dues and Fremantle				11227
			Spring tide		1 10 -		
			Launch hire		2 2 -		
						3 12 -	
18-6	British	Shark Bay 25-7-25	Dues and Fremantle				11228
			Spring tide		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	
17-6	British	Fremantle 26-7-25	Dues and Fremantle				11229
			Spring tide		3 - -		
						3 - -	
19-6	British	Shark Bay 27-7-25	Dues and Fremantle				11230
			Spring tide		1 10 -		
			July total		11 2 -	1 10 -	
			Carried forward			11 2 -	

Cargo Inwards

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Inwards	275	Nil	236	511 Tons
Outwards	712	Nil	110	822

Geraldton

v9140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
8	1	M.V. Bantam	J. K. Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 31-7-25	5 am Exempt	No 1 K
9	4	M.V. Kybra	J. Kavanagh	565 / 440			Fremantle 3-8-25	5.30 am Exempt	No 1 K
10	11	M.V. Kybra	J. Kavanagh	565 / 440			Fremantle 10-8-25	5 am Exempt	No 1 K
11	19	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckridge	4372 / 2250			Carnarvon 15-8-25	9.30 pm Exempt	No 1 K
12	23	SS Rhesus.	E. A. Bath	6731 / 4259			Fremantle 22-8-25	10 am Bantam	No 1 E
13	25	M.V. Koolinda	J. Kavanagh	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 24-8-25	5 am Exempt	No 1 E
14	27	M.V. Bantam	J. Kavanagh	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 26-8-25	sailed for Carnarvon 27-8-25	No 1 E
15	30	M.V. Kybra	J. Eggleston	565 / 440			Fremantle 29-8-25	9 am Bantam	No 1 E

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L.	N.L.	24151	24151 tons
Net	N.L.	N.L.	13769	13769 "

Pilotage £24-0-0 Sponge £11-5-0 Exemptions £1-0-0

August 1925

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought forward			11 2 -	
17.6A	British	Carnarvon 1-8-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11231
			Sponge hire		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	
11-6A	British	Carnarvon 4-8-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11232
11-1A	British	Carnarvon 11-8-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11233
			Sponge hire		15 -		
						15 -	
19.6	British	Fremantle 19-8-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11234
20.0A	British	Singapore 24-8-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11235
			Pilotage		20 - -		
			Sponge hire		6 - -		
						26 - -	
17.6A	British	Shark Bay 25-8-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11236
			Sponge hire		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	
16.6A	British	Exempted 6 am. Exempt.	Dues paid at Fremantle				11237
			Sponge hire		1 10 -		
						1 10 -	
11-6A	British	Carnarvon 30-8-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11238
			Pilotage		4 - -		
			Exemptions fee		1 - -		
						5 - -	
			August total		36 5 -	47 7 -	
			Carried forward			47 7 -	

Cargo Loaded

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Inwd	55	N.L.	397	452 tons
Outw.	769	N.L.	127	596 "

Geraldton September 1928

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
16	1	S. "Minderoo"	C. Richardson	2720/1636			Fremantle 31-8-28	5 am Exempt	No 1 E	15-6A	British	Carnarvon 1-9-28	Dues paid at Fremantle			47 7 -	11239
													Spring here		1 10 -		
18	12	S. "Gascoyne"	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Fremantle 11-9-28	5 am Exempt	No 1 E	15-6A	British	Carnarvon 12-9-28	Dues paid at Fremantle			1 10 -	11241
													Spring here		3 - -		
17	8	M.V. "Koolinda"	J. Kavanagh	4372/2280			Carnarvon 8-9-28	M.O Exempt	No 1 E	15-0A	British	Fremantle 9-9-28	Dues paid at Fremantle			3 - -	11240
19	14	M.V. "Koolinda"	J. Kavanagh	4372/2280			Fremantle 13-9-28	5 am Exempt	No 1 E	15-0A	British	Shark Bay 14-9-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				11242
													Spring here		1 10 -		
20	26	M.V. Kybra	J. Eggleston	555/440			Fremantle 25-9-28	5 pm Exempt	No 1 E	12-6A	British	Carnarvon 27-9-28	Dues paid at Fremantle			1 10 -	11243
													Spring here		3 - -		
21	29	S. "Iron Monarch"	J. Graham	4260/2632			Albany 25-9-28	5 pm Exempt	No 1 W	19-6F 20-6A	British		Dues paid Albany on nett. Difference.		13 11 4	3 - -	11244
													Spring here		12 - -		
													September total		34 11 4	25 11 4	
													Carried forward.			81 18 4	

September 1928

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L.	N.L.	20 432	20 432 tons
Net	N.L.	N.L.	11 258	11 258 "

Cargo Lost

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	170	N.L.	325	495 tons
out	720	N.L.	101	821 "

Revenue Springs £21-0-0 Ton dues £13-11-4 Total £34-11-4

Geraldton October 1928

x9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Carried forward			81 18 4	
22	4	M.V. Centaur	J.W. Hughes	3066/1500			Carnarvon 24-10-28	8 am. Exempt	No 1E	17-6A	British	Fremantle 5-10-28	Dues paid at Fremantle Spring hire		6 - -		11245
																6 - -	
23	5	S.S. Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720/1636			Fremantle 4-10-28	1.30 pm Exempt	No 1E	17-6A	British	Shark Bay 6-10-28	Dues paid at Fremantle Spring hire		3 - -		11246
																3 - -	
24	5	M.V. Kybra	J. Eggleston	558/440			Fremantle 4-10-28	8 pm Exempt	No 2E	12-0A	British	Carnarvon 6-10-28	Dues paid at Fremantle Spring hire		3 - -		11247
																3 - -	
7	6	S.S. Iron Monarch											Spring hire (Oct)		35 - -		
																35 - -	
25	8	M.V. Koolinda	J. Kavanagh	4372/2280			Shark Bay 7-10-28	1.30 am Exempt	No 1K	17-6A	British	Fremantle 8-10-28	Dues paid at Fremantle				11248
26	18	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433/2706			Fremantle 10-10-28	Exempt	No 1N				Dues paid at Fremantle				11249
										17-A	British	Singapore 10-10-28					
27	13	M.V. Centaur	J.W. Hughes	3066/1500			Fremantle 12-10-28	Exempt	No 1N	19-A	British	Singapore 13-10-28	Dues paid at Fremantle Spring hire		15 -		11250
																15 -	
28	14	S.S. Kyogle	Colstad	735/330			Fremantle 13-10-28	Com. Govt. L.H.S. Exempt		14-0A	British	N.W. Lights	Exempt.				11251
													October total		47 15 -		
													Carried forward.			129 13 4	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L.	19250	N.L.	19250 tons coastal
Net	N.L.	10952	N.L.	10952 " "

Revenue Springs 47-15-0 Total 47-15-0

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	547	3054	344	3945 tons
Out	562	N.L.	309	871 "

Fremantle

November 1925

v0140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			£ 129 13 4	
29	1	M.V. Kybra	J. Kavanagh	565 / 440			Fremantle 31-10-25	Exempt	No 1 H	12 6	British	Carnarvon 1-11-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11252
													Lighting dues		£ 1 10 -		
																£ 1 10 -	
30	5	M.V. Koolinda	J. Burkeridge	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 7-11-25	Exempt	No 1 H	15 A	British	Shark Bay 5-11-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11253
													Lighting dues		£ 1 10 -		
																£ 1 10 -	
31	6	M.V. Georgina	L. Johnson	3530 / 2020			Fremantle 7-11-25	Exempt	No 1 E	20 1/4 A	British	Carnarvon 7-11-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11254
													Lighting dues		£ 4 10 -		
																£ 4 10 -	
32	21	M.V. Mundaroo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 20-11-25	Exempt 11 am	No 1 E	18 0 A	British	Carnarvon 22-11-25	Dues paid at Fremantle				11255
													Lighting dues		£ 3 0 0		
																£ 3 0 0	
33	25	M.V. Lionel	M. Tyldesley	5653 / 3450			Fremantle 24-11-25	Pilot Fremantle 9 am	No 2 L	6-9 F / 14-0 A	Norwegian	Fremantle 4-12-25	Pilotage	19-0 / 19-6	£ 20 - -		11256
													Tonnage dues		£ 23 11 1		
													Removal		£ 3 - -		11257
													Lighting dues (Nor)		£ 36 - -		
																£ 52 11 1	
34	29	M.V. Tamaroa trans	W. Yarra	4105 / 2523			Fruitie Saturn 12-11-25	Pilot Fremantle 11-30 am	No 2 L	11-6 F / 13-6 A	Japanese	Fremantle 30-12-25	Pilotage	17-8 / 18-8	£ 20 - -		11258
													Tonnage dues		£ 34 11 2		
													Lighting dues Nor.		£ 6 - -		
35	30	M.V. Koolinda	J. Burkeridge	4372 / 2250			Shark Bay 29-11-25	Exempt 1 pm	No 1 H	17-6 A	British	Fremantle 30-11-25	Dues paid at Fremantle			£ 60 4 2	11259
													November total		£ 153 5 3		
													Carried forward			£ 252 15 7	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4105	N.L	21825	25930
Nett	2523	N.L	12136	14659

Cargo Cleared

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Inw	565	N.L	430	995 Tons
Outw	315	N.L	65	380 .

Remarks Pilotage £40-0-0 Removal £3-0-0 Tonnage dues £57-15-3 Lighting £52-10-0

Geraldton December 1928

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			282 18 7	
												F.B. Dove	Two charts		11 3		
36	4	M.V. Centaur	J.W. Hughes	3066/1500			Shark Bay 3.12.28	9 pm Exempt	No 1 W	17.10A	British	Fremantle 5.12.28	Dues paid at File			11 3	11260
	4										M.V. "Leonil"		Spring here (December)		24 - -		10783
																24 - -	
37	5	S.S. Fiscus	T.L. Rees.	4515/2948			Singapore 25.11.28	9 pm A. Sinclair	[illegible] 4 C. NNE 502 end.	14 A	British	Fremantle 7-12-28	Pilotage	14.0A	20 - -		11262
													Tonnage dues (Orders only)		5 - -		"
																25 - -	
38	6	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372/2250			Fremantle 5.12.28	8 am Exempt	No 1 W	18.0A	British	Shark Bay 6-12-28	Spring here		15 -		11263
													Dues paid at Fremantle				10784
																15 -	
39	6	S.S. Nankwa Maru	S. Iwak	4065/2547			Muke (Jap) 13-11-28	9 am A. Sinclair	No 2 E	13.0A	Japanese	Fremantle 15-12-28	Pilotage	19-6 20-5	20 - -		11264
													Tonnage dues		33 17 6		"
													Spring here		60 - -		10786
													Removal.		3 - -		11267
													one chart (Champ. Bay)		4 6		"
40	9	S.S. King Frederick	A. MacNeil	5106/3165			Fremantle 7-12-28	5 am A. Sinclair	[illegible] 4 C NNE Noon	15.0A	British					117 2 -	
												Fremantle 19-12-28	Pilotage	19-3 19-3	20 - -		11265
													Spring here		54 - -		10787
													Tonnage dues Pongoes		21 5 6		
													Removal.		3 - -		11269
41	9	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433/2706			Fremantle 8-12-28	7 pm Exempt	No 1 W	18.0A	British					98 5 6	
												Carnarvon 10-12-28	Dues paid at File				11266
	10										S.S. Tasmania Maru		Spring here. December		60 - -		10785
													Removal 5 Dec		3 - -	63 - -	11261
42	16	S.S. Kyagle	Coalstad	735/330			N.W. Lights	11 am Exempt	No 2 W	7-6F 11-6A	British	Fremantle 17-12-28	Com. Light vessel (Exempt)				11268
43	17	S.S. Baron Loudoun	H. Watkins	3164/1914			Colombo 3-12-28	10 am A. Sinclair	No 2 E	7 F 13 A	British	Fremantle 28-12-28	Pilotage	15-3 16-3	15 19 0		11270
													Tonnage dues		26 7 4		"
													Spring here		66 - -		10789
													~~Removal~~ Charts		11 3		"
																108 17 7	
													Carried forward		437 11 4	720 9 11	

Geraldton December 1928 (Continued)

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward		437 11 4	720 9 11	
44	19	S.S. Gascogne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Carnarvon 15-12-28	10 am Exempt	N 1 W	13 F 19 A	British	Fremantle 19-12-28	Dues paid at File				11271
													F. Money. Chart		6 9	6 9	
45	21	S.S. Arna	C. Larsen	5265 / 3250			Singapore 13-12-28	6 am J. Sinclair	N 1 E	11 F 13 A	Norwegian	Fremantle 31-12-28	Pilotage	19-0	20 - -		11272
													Tonnage dues	19-4	43 17 6		"
													Spring hire		66 - -		10790
													Charts		1 0 3		"
																130 17 9	
46	23	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 22-12-28	7 am Exempt	N 1 W	17-6A	British	Fremantle 23-12-28	Dues paid at File				11273
47	24	M.V. Centauri	J. W. Hughes	3066 / 1500			Fremantle 23-12-28	6 am Exempt	N 1 W	19-6A	British	Shark Bay 25-12-28	Dues paid at File				11274
													Spring hire		3 - -		10788
																3 - -	
48	28	S.S. Farndale	C. Johnson	4222 / 2533			Penrin 6-12-28	6 am J. Sinclair	4 C. NNE	12 0A	British	Fremantle 5-1-29	Pilotage	19-6	20 - -		11275
													Tonnage dues	20-6	35 3 8		"
													Spring hire (Dec)		18 - -		10792
																73 3 8	
49	29	S.S. Levenpool	R. Owens	4844 / 3038			Semarang 14-12-28	5 pm J. Sinclair	4 C NNE	14 0	British	Fremantle 9-1-29	Pilotage	16-6	20 - -		11276
													Tonnage dues	17-4	40 7 4		"
																60 7 4	
50	30	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 29-12-28	Noon (Exempt)	N 1 W	18 6A	British	Surabaya 31-12-28	Dues paid at File				11277
													Spring hire		6 - -		10791
																6 - -	
51	30	S.S. Tamatsu Maru	T. Tscheska	4646 / 3352			Mueke Japan 13-12-28	9-30 pm J. Sinclair	4 C NE	9-0 15-0A	Japanese	Fremantle 12-1-29	Pilotage	19-2	20 - -		11278
													Tonnage dues	20-6	38 14 4		"
																58 14 4	
52	31	S.S. Mundiroo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Carnarvon 30-12-28	6 am Exempt	2 C N.E.	17-0A	British	Fremantle 31-12-28	Dues paid at File				11279
													December total		770 1 2		
													Carried forward.			1052 19 9	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	31.021	N.C.	36092	67.113 tons
Net	19.582	N.C.	20 297	39.879 "

Revenue Pilotage £155-19-0 Ton dues £244-13-2 Spring hire £357-15-0
Removals £ 9-0-0 Charts £ 2-14-0

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	152	N.C.	815	967 tons
out	25476	N.C.	185	25661 "

Geraldton January 1929

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			1052 19 9	
	1											S.S. Farndale	Removal		3 - -		11280
	5												Spring hire (Jan)		30 - -	33 - -	10794
53	4	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Carnarvon 3-1-29	8 am Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 / 15-0	British	Fremantle 4-1-29	Dues paid at File				11281
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	10795
54	5	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 4-1-29	9 am Exempt	No 1 W	19-0A	British	Shark Bay 5-1-29	Dues paid at File				11282
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	10793
	6											S.S. Liverpool	Removal		3 - -		11283
	9												Spring hire		54 - -	57 - -	10796
55	6	S.S. Ronda	J. Boullier	4943 / 3030			Laurence Marques 13-12-28	5 pm [illegible]	I 3CKN	8-0 / 13-0	British	Albany 15-1-29	Pilotage	19-6 / 20-6	20 - -		11284
													Removal		3 - -		11287
													Spring hire		48 - -		10798
													Tonnage dues		41 3 10	112 3 10	11284
56	9	S.S. Ida Maru	I. Kawahata	4414 / 2754			Sydney 27-12-28	7 am [illegible]	I 3½C NNW	13-0A	Japanese	Fremantle 24-1-29	Pilotage	19-3 / 20-6	20 - -		11285
													Tonnage dues		36 15 8		
													Spring hire		72 - -		12101
													Removal		3 - -	131 15 8	11290
	9	S.S. Tamatsu Maru	I. Ischioka	4646 / 3352	December arrival								Removal		3 - -		11286
	12												Spring hire		36 - -	39 - -	10797
57	16	S.S. Almnoor	H. Carr	6573 / 4077			Singapore 3-1-29	5 am [illegible]	I 3½C NNW	14-6A	British	Albany 30-1-29	Pilotage		20 - -		11288
													Spring hire		60 - -		12102
													Removals		6 - -		11293-4
													Tonnage dues		54 15 6	140 15 6	11288
58	16	S.S. Allende	J. H. Mutter	5105 / 3177			Pt Sudan 21-12-28	5 pm [illegible]	I 1MNN	16-0A	British	Fremantle 6-2-29	Pilotage	19-0 / 20-0	20 - -		11289
													Tonnage dues		42 11 4		"
													Removal		3 - -		11295
													Spring hire		54 - -		12103
													Charts		6 9	119 18 1	"
59	19	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 15-1-29	9 am Exempt	No 1 W	18-0A	British	Shark Bay 19-1-29	Dues paid at File				11291
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	10799
60	21	S.S. Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 20-1-29	9 am Exempt	No 1 W	15-0A	British	Shark Bay 21-1-29	Dues paid at File				11292
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	10800
													January total		£641 3 1		
													Carried forward			£1694 2 10	

Revenue. Pilotage £90-0-0 Removals £24-0-0 Ton dues 175-6-4 Spring £361-10-0 Charts £0-6-9

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	16624	4414	15436	36474 tons
Net	10284	2754	9068	22106 "

Cargo hire

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	444	Nil	638	1082 tons
out.	22725	Nil	52	22,777 "

Geraldton

1 February 1929

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
61	3	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 2-2-29	Noon Exempt	K1H
62	3	SS Takatoshi Maru	Idonda	4639 / 2554			Hong Kong 19-1-29	1 pm Pilot Gundalai	K2L
63	4	SS Atanta Maru	K. Arita	4520 / 2774			Fmle 16-1-29	6 am Pilot Gundalai	2 3C K1E
64	4	M.V. Centaur	J. Vanderdugles	3066 / 1500			Shark Bay 3-2-29	2 pm Exempt	K1H
65	6	M.V. Kangaroo	H.B. Norris	4433 / 2706			Shark Bay 5-2-29	1 pm Exempt	K1H
66	7	SS Etheldale	Knight	4215 / 2536			Colombo 25-1-29	4 pm Pilot Gundalai	½ 3½ K1E
67	14	SS Yaragong	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Shark Bay 12-2-29	8 am Exempt	K1H
68	14	M.V. Kangaroo	H.B. Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 13-2-29	1 pm Exempt	K1H
69	15	M.V. Centaur	J.W. Douglas	3066 / 1500			Fremantle 17-2-29	7.20 am Exempt	K1H
70	22	SS Jinal	K.H. Bambridge	5729 / 3569			Fremantle 21-2-29	1 pm Pilot Gundalai	K1E
71	23	SS Jamdale	E. Johnson	4222 / 2533			Colombo 7-12-29	11 am Pilot Gundalai	K2E
72	26	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 25-2-29	Noon Exempt	K1H.

Arrivals £6-0-0 Pilotage £100-0-0 Inwards £135-6-11 Sundries £297-15-0
Clearances 9-0 Transhipment 1-1-0 Total £540-11-11

Tonnage Entered	overseas	interstate	coastal	Total
Gross	13599	N.L	33521	46920
Nett	10724	N.L	19161	29885

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.			Amount.			Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward					169	2	10	
19.0A	British	Shark Bay 4-2-29	Dues paid at Fremantle								11296
			Sprung tune		3	-	-	3	-	-	12104
9F 13A	Japanese	Fremantle 15-2-29	Pilotage	16-9 17-9	20	-	-				11297
			Tonnage dues		37	13	2				"
			Removal		3	-	-				12001
			Sprung tune		72	-	-				12109
			Chart			4	6	13	17	8	12001
9F 13A	Japanese	Fremantle 11-2-29	Pilotage	15-0 16-0	20	-	-				11298
			Tonnage dues		37	13	4				"
			Sprung tune		30	-	-				12106
			Chart + transhipment		1	5	6	99	19	10	"
15.0A	British	Fremantle 5-2-29	Dues paid at Fremantle								11299
			Sprung tune		1	10	-	1	10	-	12105
11-6F 11-0A	British	Fremantle 6-2-29	Dues paid at Fremantle								11300
			Pilotage	15-0 16-0	20	-	-				12002
13.0A	British	Bunbury 22-1-29	Tonnage dues		35	3	-				"
			Sprung tune		66	-	-				12112
			Removal		3	-	-	124	3	-	12006
		SS. Allende	Sprung tune (Set)		36	-	-	36	-	-	12111
15.A.	British	Fremantle 14-2-29	Dues paid at Fremantle								12003
			Sprung tune			15	-		15	-	12107
17.A	British	Carnarvon 13-2-29	Dues paid at Fremantle								12002
			Sprung tune		3	-	-	3	-	-	12108
15.0H	British	Shark Bay 15-2-29	Dues paid Fremantle								12006
			Sprung tune		1	10	-	1	10	-	12110
9.2F 13.8A	British	Fremantle 29-2-29	Pilotage	17-4 18-4	20	-	-				12007
			Tonnage dues		23	17	5				"
			Sprung tune		45	-	-	88	17	5	12113
5.0F 13.0A	British	Fremantle 5-3-29	Pilotage	19-6 20-6	20	-	-				12008
			Tonnage dues paid to 27-3-29								
			Sprung tune		39	-	-	59	-	-	12114
15.0A	British	Fremantle 26-2-29	Dues paid at Fmle								12009
			Steamy total		540	11	11				
								2234	14	9	

Cargo Inwards	overseas	interstate	coastal	Total
Inwards	149	N.L	375	524
Outwards	18485	N.L	1056	19541

Geraldton

March 1929

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			2234 14 9	
	2										S.S. Farndale		Removal		3 - -		12011
											—		Spring here (March)		30 - -	33 - -	12117
											S.S. Zinal		Spring here (March)		6 - -	6 - -	12115
73	4	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 3-3-29	7 am Exempt	No 1 N	19.A.	British	Shark Bay 4-3-29	Dues paid at Tile				12010
													Spring here		3 - -	3 - -	12116
74	6	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 5-3-29	7 am Exempt	No 1 N	18 A	British	Shark Bay 7-3-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12012
													Spring here		3 - -	3 - -	12118
75	6	S.S. Heinan Maru	Y. Kita	4364 / 2719			Mike 12-2-29	8 am Sinclair	No 1 E	13A.	Japanese	Fremantle 15-3-29	Pilotage	15.0 15.9	20 - -		12013
													Spring here		54 - -		12119
													Tonnage dues		36 4 4	110 7 4	12013
76	6	M.V. King Egbert	D. Paulgrain	4535 / 2694			Beira P.E.A. 12-2-29	11 am Sinclair	No 2 E	100F 14A	British	Fremantle 19-3-29	Pilotage	19-4 20-8	20 - -		12014
													Tonnage dues		37 15 10		12014
													Removal		3 - -		12017
													Spring here		84 - -	144 15 10	12120
77	8	S.S. King Edward	B.R. Evans	5115 / 3164			Beira 9-2-29	10 am Sinclair	E 3 c NNW	13A	British	Bunbury 25-3-29	Pilotage	19-0 20-2	20 - -		12015
													Tonnage dues		42 12 6		12015
													Removal		3 - -		12019
													Spring here		66 - -		12121
													Chart		4 6	1131 17 -	12121
78	10	S.S. Nestfield	A.E. Hansen	4793 / 3022			Sabang 23-2-29	3 pm Sinclair	E 3 c N.	12A	British	Fremantle 28-3-29	Pilotage	16-8 17-6	20 - -		12016
													Tonnage dues		39 15 10		12016
													Removal		3 - -		12022
													Spring here		54 - -	116 18 10	12123
79	16	S.S. Sydney Maru	S. Masuda	4105 / 2518			Hong Kong 2-3-29	7 am Sinclair	E 3 c NW	13.A	Japanese	Fremantle 31-3-29	Pilotage	16-6 17-6	20 - -		12018
													Tonnage dues		34 4 2		12018
													Removal		3 - -		12024
													Spring here		30 - -	87 4 2	12124
80	20	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 19-3-29	7 am Exempt	No 1 N	17A	British	Fremantle 20-3-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12020
81	25	S.S. Minderoo	C. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 24-3-29	7 am Exempt	No 1 N	18-6A	British	Shark Bay 25-3-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12021
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12122
82	28	M.V. Centaur	Sturrock	3066 / 1800			Shark Bay 27-3-29	7 am Exempt	No 1 N	18A	British	Fremantle 28-3-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12023
													Carried forward		637 13 2	2872 7 11	

Geraldton

March 1929 (Cont)

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward		637 13 2	2872 7 11	
83	30	S.S. Ronda	J. Boulter	4943 / 3030			Bombay 10-3-29	8 am J. Jenkins		8.0 / 13.0	British	Bunbury 5-4-29	Pilotage	19-6 / 20-6	20 - -		12025
													Tonnage dues		41 3 10		12025
													Spring hire (March)		12 - -	73 3 10	12125
													March total		710 17 -		
													Carried forward			2945 11 9	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	27.855	Nil	18.380	46.235 tons
Net	17.147	Nil	10.016	27.163 "

Revenue Pilotage £120-0-0 Removals £15-0-0 Spring hire £343-10-0
Tonnage dues £232-2-6 Charts 4-6 Total £710-17-0

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	175	Nil	294	469 tons
Out	30596	Nil	130	30726 "

Geraldton

April 1929

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			2945 11 9	
84	3	M.V. Koolinda	J. Kovanagh	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 2-4-29	6 am Exempt	N1W	18A	British	Shark Bay 3-4-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12026
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12126
											H.S. Ronda		Spring hire (April)		54 - -		12027
													Removal		3 - -	57 - -	12127
85	7	S.S. Anchia	W. G. Tullach	5156 / 3132			Bombay 16-3-29	9 am J. Sinclair	N2E	8-6 / 13-0	British	Bunbury 16-4-29	Pilotage	19-6 / 20-6	20 - -		12028
													Tonnage dues		43 4 4		12028
													Removal		3 - -		12031
													Spring hire		55 10 -	121 14 4	12129
86	11	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Kovanagh	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 10-4-29	10 pm Exempt	N1W	17-6	British	Carnarvon 12-4-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12029
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	12128
87	11	Dredge Sir William Mathews	Donaldson	1380 / 576			Fremantle 10-4-29	5 am Exempt	I	12A	British	Remaining	Government vessel				12030
88	14	S.S. Cheldale	Knight	4218 / 2536			Bombay 25-3-29	5 am J. Sinclair	N2E	13A	British	Bunbury 23-4-29	Pilotage		20 - -		12032
													Ton dues paid to 6-5-29	19-3 / 20-3			12032
													Removal		3 - -		12035
													Spring hire		57 - -	80 - -	12132
89	17	S.S. Kyogle	Coalstad	735 / 330			Fremantle 16-4-29	10 pm Exempt	I	11A	British	N.W. Lights	Govt. light tender				12033
90	18	S.S. Mendoroo	C. Richardson	1636 / 2720			Fremantle 17-4-29	7 am Exempt	N1W	17-6A	British	Shark Bay 15-4-29	Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12130
													Dues paid at Fremantle				12034
91	21	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 20-4-29	5 am Exempt	N1W	20A	British	Carnarvon 22-4-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12036
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	13131
92	23	S.S. Mandalay	J. Walker	5529 / 3539			Fremantle 22-4-29	1 pm J. Sinclair	N2E	8F / 17A	British	Fremantle 27-4-29	Pilotage	16-0 / 17-0	20 - -		12037
													Tonnage dues		23 0 9		12037
													Spring hire		27 - -	70 0 9	12133
93	26	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckenridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 25-4-29	5 am Exempt	N1W	15A	British	Fremantle 26-4-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12038
94	26	S.S. Nestlea	A. J. Gaine	4274 / 2473			Bombay 2-4-29	4 am J. Sinclair	N2E	8F / 13A	British	Bunbury 8-5-29	Pilotage	20-0 / 20-0	20 - -		12039
													Dues paid at Albany				12039
													Spring hire (April)		30 - -	50 - -	12135
													April total		387 15 1		
													Carried forward			3333 6 10	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	13678	Nil	27391	41069 tons
Net	8141 "	Nil	15367	23508 "

~~Tonnage Entered~~ Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	35	Nil	622	657 tons
Out	18967	Nil	95	19062 "

Revenue Pilotage £80-0-0 Removals £9-0-0 Ton dues £66-5-1 Springs £232-10-0 Total £387-15-1

Geraldton May 1929

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward		3333 6 10	3333 6 10	
											S.S. Kestlea		Removal		3 - -		12040
													Spring here (May)		51 - -		12137
													Charts (3)		13 6	54 13 6	12137
95	2	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 1-5-29	5 am Exempt	N 1 W	17-0 / 18-0	British	Shark Bay 3-5-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12041
													Spring here		3 - -	3 - -	12134
96	2	S.S. Anamba	J. E. Peacock	1555 / 1159			Singapore 21-4-29	2 pm J. Sinclair	N 2 W				Pilotage	14-6 / 15-6	9 13 2		12042
										16-6 / 17-0	British	Fremantle 7-5-29	Tonnage dues		15 9 2		12042
													Spring here		15 - -	40 2 4	12136
97	5	M.V. Centaur	Sturrock	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 3-5-29	Noon Exempt	N 1 W	17 F / 18 A	British	Carnarvon 4-5-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12043
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12135
98	11	S.S. Eastlea	D. McPhee	4267 / 2580			Bombay 20-4-29	1 pm J. Sinclair		5-6 F / 12-6 A	British	Fremantle 24-5-29	Pilotage	19-6 F / 19-3 A	20 - -		12044
													Ton dues 1 on gross		17 15 7		12044
													Removal		3 - -		12047
													Spring here		96 - -	136 15 7	12142
													Charts. NIL				
99	16	S.S. Lowana	J. Lloyd	3021 / 1687			Fremantle 14-5-29	MID Exempt	N 1 W	10-6 / 18-6	British	Busselton 18-5-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12045
													Spring here		18 - -	18 - -	12139
100	16	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 15-5-29	Noon Exempt	N 1 E	16 F / 18-6 A	British	Fremantle 16-5-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12046
101	22	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Kavanagh	4433 / 2796			Fremantle 21-5-29	2 pm Exempt	N 1 W	12-6 / 15-6	British	Broome 22-5-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12048
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12140
102	23	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 22-5-29	5 am Exempt	N 1 W	16 1 / 18 A	British	Shark Bay 23-5-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12141
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12049
103	27	S.S. Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Carnarvon 26-5-29	7 am Exempt	N 1 W	16 F / 17 A	British	Fremantle 27-5-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12050
													May total		257 1 5		
													Carried forward			3590 8 3	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	6122 [illegible]	N.L.	26356	32478	tons
Net	3739 [illegible]	N.L.	14669	18408	"

Revenue Pilotage £29-13-2 Removals £6 Springs £187-10-0 Ton dues 33-4-9 Charts 13-6

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	933	N.L.	1206 *	2139 tons
out	10,329	N.L.	86	10415

Customs figures show 688 tons from interstate ports

Geraldton June 1929

e9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			3590 8 3	
104	3	Ad. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 2-6-29	8 am Exempt	No 1 N	18 F / 18-6 A	British	Carnarvon 4-6-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12051
													Spring hire		4 10 -	4 10 -	12143
105	6	M.F. Kybra	J. Eggleston	558 / 440			Fremantle 5-6-29	11 am Exempt	No 1 N	11-0 / 12-6	British	Shark Bay 6-6-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12052
106	14	M.F. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Shark Bay 13-6-29	7 am Exempt	No 1 E	15-1	British	Fremantle 14-6-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12053
107	14	M.F. Kybra	J. Eggleston	558 / 440			Fremantle 13-6-29	2 pm Exempt	No 2 E	11-6 A	British	Shark Bay 14-6-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12054
108	21	Ad. Kyogle	Coalstad	735 / 330			N. West Lights	1 am Exempt	No 1 N	11-6	British	Fremantle 21-6-29	Com. light tender				12055
109	21	M.F. Centaur	J. W. Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 20-6-29	6 am Exempt	No 1 E	13-6 F / 16-6 A	British	Carnarvon 21-6-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12056
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12057
110	21	M.F. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 20-6-29	6 30 am Exempt	No 1 N	15-0 F / 15-0 A	British	Shark Bay 21-6-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12145
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12144
111	28	Ad. Voolgar	Baker	3051 / 1820			Fremantle 22-6-29	7 am J. Sinclair	No 2 E	12-6 / 15-6	British	Fremantle	Dues paid Fremantle				12058
													Pilotage		15 3 4		12058
													Spring hire		12 - -	27 3 4	12146
													F. B. Swansea		Chart Hout. Rocks	4 6	4 6
													June total		£34 17 10		
													Total year end. 30-6-29			£3625 6 1	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L	N.L	21162	21162 tons
Net	N.L	N.L	11410	11410

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	231	293	214	738 tons
Out	474	N.L	59	533

Revenue Pilotage £15-3-4 Spring hire £19-10-0 Chart - 4-6

Summary Year ending 30 June 1929

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
							Gross	Nett									
Vessels entered from Coastal Ports					84		283.922	159.059									
"	"	" Interstate	"		1		4414	2.754									
"	"	" Overseas	"		26		113004	72.143									
Total vessels entered					111		401.340	233 956									
Number of boats slipped					56	Not including H. W. plant.											
Total cargo handled				144.509 tons (12974 in 131535 out)													
Cargo imports			overseas	3731		Inter	4035	Coast. 5208 tons									
"		Exports	"	130060		"	NIL	" 1475 "									
Wheat exports overseas			1,510,567 bags:			125614 tons	out 5-3-2	9 " value £1126693									

Revenue

Pilotage	644	15	6
Removals.	72	-	-
Tonnage dues.	958	5	4
Spring hire	1941	10	-
Exemptions	1	-	-
Slip fees	392	8	3
Haulage	93	-	-
Damage	2	-	-
Launch hire	3	3	-
Charts	4	12	3
Total	£4112	14	4

Exports overseas 5909 Bales Wool £138.082
149218 lbs : 18574 skins 8.027
80868 cwtlbs : 3610-3-2-8 (7 0 0 lbs) 52 772

Geraldton July 1929

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	4	M.V. "Kybra"	J. Egglestone	858/440			3-7-29 Fremantle	11 am Exempt	No 2 E	12.0A	British	4-7-29 Shark Bay	Dues paid at File				12059
2	5	M.V. "Koolinda"	J. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Shark Bay 4-7-29	4 am Exempt	No 1 E	16 6A	British	5-7-29 Fremantle	Dues paid at File				12060
3	10	M.V. "Kybra"	J. Egglestone	858/440			Fremantle 9-7-29	9 am Exempt	No 2 E	12.A	British	10-7-29 Carnarvon	Dues paid at File				12061
4	14	S.S. Gascayne	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Carnarvon 13-7-29	8 am Exempt	No 1 E	17 F 18 A	British	Fremantle 14-7-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12062
													Sperring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12147
5	16	M.V. "Koolinda"	J. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Fremantle 15-7-29	8 am Exempt	No 1 N	17 F 18 A	British	Shark Bay 16-7-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12063
													Sperring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12148
6	17	S.S. Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720/1636			Fremantle 16-7-29	8 am Exempt	No 1 N	15 F 17 A	British	Carnarvon 17-7-29	Dues paid at Fremantle				12064
													Exemption to %		1 - -		-
													Sperring here		3 - -	4 - -	12149
7	17	S.S. Kyogle	Coalstad	735/330			Fremantle 16-7-29	11 am Exempt	No 2 N	11 A	British	N.W. Lights	Govt. Light tender Exempt				12065
													July total		7 - -		
													Carried forward			7 - -	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L	N.L	17765	17765
Net	N.L	N.L	9426	9426

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Inv	115	N.L	262	377 tons
Out	512	N.L	66	578 "

Geraldton

August 1929

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			7 - -	
8	1	S.S. Havre	W. Lane	2073/1201			Fremantle 31-7-29	4 pm Sunstown	No 1 W	7.6 / 18.5	British	Singapore 6-8-29	Pilotage	6.0 / 9.0	10 - 2		12066
													Tonnage dues		8 12 9		12066
													Spring hire		15 - -	33 12 11	12151
9	2	M.V. Centauri	J. H. Hughes	3066/1800			Fremantle 1-8-29	9 am Exempt	No 1 E	17.0 / 17.6	British	Carnarvon 2-8-29	Dues paid at Tile	18.8 / 18.6			12067
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	12150
10	8	M.V. Koolinda	J. Kavanagh	4372/2280			Shark Bay 7-8-29	4 am Exempt	No 1 W	18.6 A	British	Fremantle 8-8-29	Dues paid at Tile	18 A			12068
11	10	M.V. Kangaroo	H. C. Norris	4433/2706			Fremantle 9-8-29	4 pm Exempt	No 1 W	11 F / 15 A	British	Carnarvon 10-8-29	Dues paid at Tile	10.9 / 15.0			12069
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12152
12	17	M.V. Koolinda	J. Kavanagh	4372/2280			Fremantle 16-8-29	8 am Exempt	No 1 W	16 F / 18 A	British	Shark Bay 17-8-29	Dues paid at Tile	16.0 / 17.6			12070
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12153
13	24	S.S. Mundiroo	E. Richardson	2720/1636			Carnarvon 23-8-29	11 am Exempt	No 1 E	14.6 / 16.0	British	Fremantle 24-8-29	Dues paid at Tile	14.0 / 15.6			12071
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12155
14	24	F.T. Bonthorpe	W. L. Claxton	273/106			Colombo 4-8-29	9 am Sunstown	No 2 W	6.6 / 4.6 A	British	Fremantle 26-8-29	Pilotage (M.N.)	8.0 / 14.6	4 - -		12072
													Removals (Two)		4 - -		12073-4
													Tonnage dues		2 5 6	10 5 6	12072
15	27	S.S. Kangaroo	H. C. Norris	4433/2706			Fremantle 26-8-29	7 pm Exempt	No 1 W	11.6 / 16.8	British	Cossack 27-8-29	Dues paid at Tile	11.0 / 16.6			12075
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12156
16	29	S.S. Jessamine	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Carnarvon 28-8-29	8 am Exempt	No 1 W	16.3 / 18.3	British	Fremantle 29-8-29	Dues paid at Tile	16.0 / 17.6			12076
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	12157
											S.S. Bombala		Launch hire		4 - -	4 - -	
													August total		59 18 5		
													Carried forward.			66 18 5	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	273	N.L.	29 319	29 592 tons
Net	106	N.L.	16 629	16 735 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	1330	N.L.	489	1819 tons
Out	782	N.L.	211	993 "

Revenue Pilotage £14-0-2 Removals £4-0-0 Tonnage dues £10-18-3 Spring hire £27-0-0 Launch hire £4-0-0

Geraldton

September 1929

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward.			66 18 5	
17	9	M.V. Centauri	J. Ward Hughes	3066 / 1800			Carnarvon 8-9-29	4 pm Exempt	N. N	15-6 17-6	British	Fremantle 10-9-29	Dues paid at Fremantle	15-0 17-3			12077
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12158
18	16	M.V. Kangaroo	H. C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Beadon Point	3.30 Exempt	N 1 W	15-0 16-6	British	Fremantle 16-9-29	Dues paid Fremantle	15-0 16-6			12078
19	16	M.V. Centauri	J. Ward Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 15-9-29	6 am Exempt	N. E	16 F 18 6 A	British	Shark Bay 17-9-29	Dues paid at Fremantle	18-6 18-6			12079
													Spring here		3 . .	3 . .	12159
20	25	H.M.A.S. Canberra	Capt Massey				Broome	6 am Reclaim	[illegible]	19 F 21 A	British	Fremantle 26-9-29	Exempt from charges	19 F 21 A			12080
21	30	S.S. Minderoo	C. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 29-9-29	9 am Exempt	15-6 F 17-6 A	N 1 W	British	Carnarvon 30-9-29	Dues paid Fremantle	16 F 18 A			12081
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12160
													September total		6 . .		
		Revenue Spring here £6-0-0											Carried forward			42 18 5	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	N.L	N.L	13285	13285 tons
Net	N.L	N.L	7942	7942

Cargo Lost

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	174	N.L	67	241 tons
Out	729	N.L	99	828 .

Geraldton — October 1929

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			72 18 5	
22	1	M.V. Kybra	J. Egglestone	858/440			Fremantle 30-9-29	2 pm Exempt	No 2 W	11-6/12-6	British	Shark Bay 1-10-29	Dues paid at Fcle	11-0/12-0			12082
23	7	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Carnarvon 6-10-29	7 am Exempt	No 1-2 W	16-9/18-0	British	Fremantle 8-10-29	Dues paid at Fcle	16-6/17-6			12083
24	8												Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	12161
.	.	Dredge Otakoi	H. Manning	1932/944			Carnarvon 5-10-29	8 am Sinclair	No 1-2 E	10-6 F/10-0 A	British	Fremantle 9-10-29	Ton. dues (Bunkers only)	10-6/10-6	5 - -		12084
													Pilotage		7 17 4		"
25	9	M.V. Kybra	J. Egglestone	858/440			Fremantle 8-10-29	1 pm Exempt	No 2 W	11-9/12-6	British		Removal		2 - -	14 17 4	12085
26												Carnarvon 9-10-29	Dues paid Fremantle	11-9/12-6			12086
.	15	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Fremantle 14-10-29	6 am Exempt	No 1 W	18-F/20-A	British	Carnarvon 16-10-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12087
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	12162
27	17	S.S. Kyogle	Coolstad	735/330			Fremantle 16-10-29	6 pm Exempt	No 2 W	10-9/12-0	British	N.W. lights	Govt light vessel (Ex)	10-9/12-0			12088
													Exemption fee No springs		1 - -	1 - -	12163
28	24th	M.S. Kybra	J. Ecclestone	858/440			Fremantle	Exempt	No 2 WEST	12.0/12.6	British	Carnarvon	Dues paid Fremantle		- - -		12089
													No springs		- - -		12164
29	27th	S.S. Lowana	- Molyneux	3021/1687			Fremantle	8 am Sinclair	No 2 EAST	9.6/15.6	British	Fremantle 28-10-29	Pilotage	8.0/13.0	14 1 2		12090
													Spring Hire		6 - -	20 1 2	12165
30	28th	M.S. Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066/1800			Carnarvon 27-10-29	arrd. 10 a.m. Exempt	No 1 EAST	16'0"/18'0"	British	Fremantle 29th-10-29	Spring hire	15'6/17'6	6 - -		12166
													Dues payable Fremantle			6 - -	12091
31	30th	M.S. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372/2280			Fremantle 29-10-29	arrd 7 a.m. Exempt	No 1 EAST	17'0"/18'0"	British	Carnarvon 30th-10-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12092
													Spring hire	17'0"/18'0"	1 10 0	1 10 0	12167
32	31st	M.S. Kybra	J. Ecclestone	858/440			Fremantle 30th-10-29	arr. 12.15 pm Exempt	No 2 WEST	11'6"/12'0"	British	Carnarvon 31-10-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12093
													No springs		- - -		12168
													October Total	£	49 8 6		
													Carried Forward		£	122 6 11	

Tonnage Entered.

	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
Gross.	Nil	Nil.	24,258	24,258
Net.	Nil.	Nil.	14,841	14,841

Revenue Pilotage £21-18-6 Ton dues £5-0-0 Removals £2-0-0 Springs £19-10
Exemption £1-0-0

Cargo List.

	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.		Total
In	1273	605	248	=	2126
Out.	682	-	100	=	782
			Cattle Inward.		1

Geraldton. November. 1929.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			122 6 11	
33.	November 7th	Minderoo.	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Carnarvon 6-11-29	arrived 8.30 p.m. Exempt	No 1 EAST	14'8" / 16'9"	British	Fremantle 8-11-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12094
													Spring Hire	14'6" / 16'6"	1 10 0	1 10 -	12169
34	11th	Centaur.	J. Ward Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 10-11-29	arrived 8 a.m. Exempt	No 1 EAST	17'0" / 18'0"	British	Carnarvon 11-11-29	Dues paid Fremantle				12095
													Spring Hire.	17'6" / 19'0"	3 - -	3 - -	12170
35	15	S.S. Ashleigh	J. Williams	4853 / 2893			Adelaide 8-11-29	6 am Gunstain	No 1 E	8 F / 15 A	British	Fremantle 28-11-29	Pilotage	19-3 / 19-6	20 - -		12096
													Tonnage dues 2"		40 8 10		12096
													Spring hire		84 - -	144 8 10	12175
36	15	M.V. Tayeu Maru	H. Sugita	5155 / 3654			Geelong 7-11-29	6 pm Gunstain	No 2 E	6-3 F / 16-0 A	Japanese	Fremantle 29-11-29	Pilotage	19-9 / 20-4	20 - -		12097
													Removals (Two)		6 - -		13205 / 13209
													Tonnage dues		42 19 2		12097
													Spring hire		48 - -	116 19 2	12176
37	17	S.S. Kyanya	H. J. Park	4974 / 3126			Fremantle 16-11-29	2 pm Gunstain	X 4 C H N H	9-0 / 13-4	British	Fremantle 7-12-29	Pilotage	19-10 / 21-0	20 - -		12098
													Tonnage dues 1" pd Tile		20 14 6		12098
													Removal		3 - -		13210
													Spring hire		48 - -		12178
													Launch hire		4 4 -	95 18 6	12178
38	18	S.S. Papanui	F. H. Hicks	5046 / 5128			Pt Kembla 9-11-29	1.30 pm Gunstain	Anchor 4 A H N N	11-0 / 16-3	British	Fremantle 9-12-29	Pilotage	16-6 / 20-6	20 - -		12099
													Tonnage dues 2"		67 1 -		12099
													Launch hire		7 7 -	94 8 -	12179
39	20	S.S. Kepang	T. D. Richards	1874 / 1322			Fremantle 19-11-29	9 am Gunstain	No 2 W	6.2 / 14.2	British	Carnarvon 21-11-29	Pilotage	9.6 / 15.7	11 - 4 ~~20~~		12100
													Dues paid Tile				12100
													Spring hire		6 - -	17 - 4	12171
40	21	M.V. Oakbank	J. J. Tullock	5154 / 3154			Fremantle 20-11-29	8 am Gunstain	No 1 W	20 F / 20 A	British	Singapore 3-12-24	Pilotage	8.3 / 14.3	20 - -		13201
													Tonnage dues paid Tile				13201
													Removal		3 - -		13207
													Spring hire		60 - -	83 - -	12177
41	21	M.V. Kangaroo	H. C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 20-11-29	6 pm Exempt	No 2 W	12 F / 15 A	British	Carnarvon 22-11-29	Dues paid Fremantle	11-0 / 16-0			13202
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	12172
42	22	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2270			Shark Bay 21-11-29	1 am Exempt	X	19 A	British	Fremantle 22-11-29	Dues paid Fremantle	19 A			13203
													Carried forward £		559 4 10	681 11 9	

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
43	22	SS Anglo-Saxon	W.A. Splatt	5596 / 3401			Pt Pirie 15-11-29	6 am Geraldton	c/t 6 c HNW
44	25	SS Minderoo	E. Richardson	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 24-11-29	8 am Geraldton	N2W
45	28	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 27-11-29	8 am Exempt	N1W

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	N.L	23650	33,685	57,335	tons
Net	N.L	15076	19940	35016	"

Revenue Pilotage £131-0-4 Removals £12-0-0 Tonnage dues £217-16-4 Total
Springs £256-10-0 Launch hire £13-13-0 Charts £1-0-3 £631-19-11

November 1929

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought forward		559 4 10	681 11 9	
10.3 / 15.0	British	Bunbury 14-12-29	Pilotage	19-7 / 20-7	20 - -		13204
			Tonnage dues.		46 12 10	66 12 10	13204
14.6 / 16-0	Shark Bay 25-11-29	British	Dues paid Fremantle	16.0 / 16.6			13206
			Spring hire		1 10 -		
			Launch hire		2 2 -	3 12 -	12173
17.6 / 18.9	Shark Bay 28-11-29	British	Dues paid Fremantle	17.3 / 18.6			13208
			Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	12174
	D. Aherne		Two charts		13 6	13 6	
	C. Nelson		One chart		6 9	6 9	
			November total		631 19 11		
			Carried forward		£	754 6 10	

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	254	N.L	456	710	tons
Out	7305	N.L	133	7438	-

Geraldton — December 1929.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			754 6 10	
46	8	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Carnarvon 7-12-29	Exempt	No 1 W	15-6 17-9	British	Fremantle 8-12-29	Dues paid Fremantle	15-0 F 18-0 A			13213
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12183
	3										M.V. Oakbank		Spring here (Dec)		18 - -	18 - -	12180
	4										M.V. Tayen Maru		Spring here (Dec)		24 - -	24 - -	12181
	4										S.S. Nyanza		Removal		3 - -		13211
													Spring here (Dec)		18 - -	21 - -	12182
	7										S.S. "Papanui"		Removal		3 - -		13212
													Spring here		66 - -	69 - -	12184
47	9	M.V. King Malcolm	D.H. Ulting	5064/3128			Melbourne 30-11-29	6 am Sinclair	?	9-6 F 15-0 A	British	Fremantle 28-12-29	Pilotage	19-3 20-10	20 - -		13214
													Tonnage dues		42 4 -		13214
													Removal		3 - -		13216
													Spring here		96 - -		12188
													Chart.		4 6	161 8 6	13216
	12										S.S. Anglo Saxon		Removal		3 - -		13215
													Spring here		42 - -		12185
													Charts		9 -	45 9 -	12185 13215
48	16	S.S. Pariri	A.H. Davis	8047/5038			Batavia 8-12-29	1 am Sinclair	?	11 F 16-6 A	British	Fremantle 3-1-1930	Pilotage	16-6 20-10	20 - -		13217
													Tonnage dues		67 1 2		13217
													Spring here (Dec)		85 10 -		12191
													Removal		3 - -		13225
													Chart		4 6	175 15 8	13217
49	21	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372/2250			Stark Bay 20-12-29	1 am Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 18-0	British	Fremantle 21-12-29	Dues paid Fremantle	16-6 18-0			13218
50	23	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850/2020			Fremantle 22-12-29	6 am Exempt	No 1 W	16-9 18-9	British	Stark Bay 23-12-29	Dues paid Fremantle	17-9 18-0			13219
													Spring here		3 - -	3 - -	12186
51	23	M.V. Centaur	J.W. Hughes	3066/1800			Carnarvon 22-12-29	6.30 am Exempt	No 2 W	14-9 16-9	British	Fremantle 23-12-29	Dues paid Fremantle	15-0 15-3			13220
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	12187
52	25	S.S. Demeterton	J. Stubbs	5251/3244			Fremantle 24-12-29	1 am Sinclair	Anchor	8-4 17-1	British	Albany	Pilotage	20-0 20-10	20 - -		13221
												13-1-30	Ton dues i (i paid File)		21 17 7	41 17 7	13221
53	25	S.S. Barrhin	J.H. Blair	4998/2970			Fremantle 24-12-29	2.30 Sinclair	anchor	8-4 14-0 A	British	Fremantle 17-1-30	Pilotage	20-1 20-9	20 - -		13222
													Ton dues i (i paid File		20 16 6	40 16 6	13222
54	26	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433/2706			Carnarvon 24-12-29	6 am Exempt	No 1 W	15-0 F 15-6 A	British	Fremantle 28-12-29	Dues paid Fremantle	13-9 13-9			13223
													Spring here		9 - -	9 - -	12189
													Carried forward.		612 7 3	1366 14 1	

Geraldton

December 1929

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward		612 7 3	1366 14 1	
55	27	S.S. Asama Maru	J. Hayakawa	11-6F / 15-0A	4892 / 3075		Surabaya 19-12-29	3 pm J. Sinclair	O/I	11-6 / 15-0	Japanese	Fremantle	Pilotage	19-7 / 20-9	20 - -		13224
												7 Jan 7 pm	Tonnage dues		40 15 4		13224
													Spring here (Dec)		24 - -	84 15 4	12192
56	28	S.S. Dalveen	A. White	8-F / 16-A	5193 / 3171		Adelaide 22-12-29	3 pm J. Sinclair	O/I	5-0 / 16-0	British	Fremantle	Pilotage	18-7 / 18-9	20 - -		13226
												21 Jan 7 pm	Tonnage dues		43 5 6	63 5 6	13226
57	29	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 28-12-29	11 am Exempt	N1W	17-6 / 18-3	British	Surabaya 30-12-29	Dues paid Fremantle	17-6 / 18-0			13227
													Spring here		6 - -	6 - -	12190
58	30	S.S. Avala	M. Tomkyanovic	6379 / 3863			Melbourne 22-12-29	3 pm J. Sinclair	O/I	8F / 15A	Jugo-Slav	Fremantle	Pilotage	20-4 / 20-9	20 - -		13228
												29 Jan 3 am	Tonnage dues 2"		53 3 2	73 3 2	13228
59	13	S.S. Kyagle	Coalstad	735 / 330			N.W. Heights	Exempt	N2W	10F / 11A	British	Fremantle 13-12-29	Good high vessel (Exempt)	10- / 11-			13229
													December total		839 11 3		
													Carried forward			1593 18 1	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	12939	16 636	34 927	64 502 tons
Net	5113	10 162	19 650	34 925 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	6223	N.L.	154	6377 tons
Out	26 706	N.L.	22	26,728 "

Revenue Pilotage £140-0-0 Removals £15-0-0 Tax dues £289-3-3
Springs £394-10-0 Chants 18-0

Geraldton January 1930

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			1593 18 1	Pilot Docket
	3										SS Asama Maru		Removal		3 - -		13230
													Spring here Jan.		42 - -		12195
													Chart		4 - 6	45 4 6	12195
60	4	SS Minderoo	H. J. MacPhedron	2720 / 1636			Carnarvon 3-1-30	7 am Exempt	No 1 W	13-7 / 15-3	British	Fremantle	Dues paid Fremantle	13-2			13231
												4-1-30 4 pm	Spring here	14-9	1 10 -	1 10 -	12193
	3										SS. Pariri		Spring here	11-9	18 - -	18 - -	12194
61	7	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 6-1-30	11 am Exempt	No 1 W	11-9 / 16-0	British	Carnarvon 7 Jan 8 pm	Dues paid Fremantle	16-7			13232
	8										SS Demeterton		Removal		3 - -		13233
													Spring here		66 - -	69 - -	12197
62	9	M.V. Centaur	J. H. Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 8-1-30	7 am Exempt	No 1 W	14-3 / 18-6	British	Shark Bay 9-1-30 2.30 pm	Dues paid Fremantle	14-4			13234
													Spring here	18-9	1 10 -	1 10 -	12196
63	9	SS. Juliet	J.R. Hannoorg	4323 / 2598			Bunbury 8-1-30	6 pm Sinclair	☉	6-6 / 13-0	Norwegian	Bunbury 1-2-30 1 pm	Tonnage dues	19-6 / 20-2	36 - 6		13235
													Pilotage		20 - -		13235
													Spring here		10 - -		13235
													Chart & Removal		3 4 6	119 5 -	13245 / 13402
	14										SS Carrolin		Removal		3 - -		13236
													Spring here		60 - -	68 - -	12198
64	16	M.V. Rybra	J. Eggleston	858 / 440			15-1-30 Bunbury 11 pm	Exempt 11 pm	No 2 W	12-0 / 12-6	British	16-1-30 5 pm Fremantle	Dues paid Fremantle	11-6 / 12-0			13237
	17										SS Dalveen		Removal		3 - -		13238
													Spring here		48 - -	51 - -	12199
65	19	SS Silyan	P. Levant	3956 / 2729			Suvalaya 11-1-30	4 am Sinclair	☉	8 F / 14 A	Swedish		Pilotage		20 - -		13239
													Tonnage dues.		32 19 4		13239
													Spring here Jan		18 - -	70 19 4	13404
	22	SS O									SS Arala		Removal		3 - -		13240
													Spring here		67 10 -		13401
													Chart		4 6	70 14 6	13401
66	25	SS Induna	D. MacLaughlin	5086 / 3220			Fremantle 24-1-30	2 pm Sinclair	No 2 W	14-0 / 17-6	British		Pilotage		20 - -		13241
													Ton dues & paid Fde		21 3 10		13241
													Spring here		42 - -	83 3 10	13403
67	24	SS. Minderoo	H. J. MacPhedron	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 23-1-30	9 am Sinclair	No 1 W	15-6 / 17-7	British	Carnarvon 24-1-30 5 pm	Dues paid Fremantle	16-6 / 17-9			13242
													Spring here		1 10 -	1 10 -	13200
68	25	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckridge	4372 / 2280			Broome	2.30 pm Exempt	No 1 W	14-0 / 17-6	British	Fremantle 25-1-30 2.35 pm	Dues paid Fremantle	14-0 / 17-6			13243
													Carried forward		594 17 2	2188 15 3	

Geraldton

January 1930 (continued)

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward		594 17 2	2158 15 3	
69	25	~~SS Atsuta~~ Misaki Maru No 6	S. Muto	4422 / 3277			Melbourne 15-1-30	6 pm. R Sinclair	⚓	8-0 F 14-0 A	Japanese		Pilotage		20 - -		13244
													Tonnage dues		36 17 -	56 17 -	13244
70	26	SS Atsuta Maru No 6	R Mourimoto	4292 / 3177			Mike 2-1-30	5 am R Sinclair	⚓	7-6 13-0	Japanese		Pilotage & chart		20 4 6		13245
													Tonnage dues		35 15 4	55 19 10	13245
71	30	SS Caledonian Monarch	D Gillies	5851 / 3646			Colombo 15-1-30	7 am R Sinclair	⚓	9 F 17 A	British		Pilotage		20 - -		13246
													Tonnage dues		48 15 2	68 15 2	13246
72	30	SS Tow Head	J. F Milner	5221 / ~~4746~~ / 3161			Fremantle 29-1-30	4 pm R Sinclair	⚓	8 F 16 A	British		Pilotage		20 - -		13247
													Tonnage dues 1st Parcel Kilo		21 15 1	41 15 1	13247
													January total		818 4 3		
													Carried forward.		£	2412 2 4	

SS "Tow Head" Diff of 1' on 476 tons for tonnage dues collected at Fremantle

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	14099	4422	~~32 [illegible]~~ 32 799	~~50 [illegible]~~ 51120	tons
Net	9552	3277	19477	32306	-

Revenue Pilotage £140-00 Removals £18-00 Tonnage dues £233-6-3
Charts 15-0 + 13-6 £1-11 6 Spring hire £426-00

Cargo list

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	502	NIL	252	754	tons
Out	31185 + 912 sheep	NIL	84	31189 = 31.250	tons

J. B Queen	Chart	6 9		6 9	
J. B. D. 114	Chart	6 9		6 9	
	Carried forward			2412 15 10	Not carried forward
	January total	818 17 9			

Geraldton — February 1930

v9140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s d	Amount. £ s d	Cash Book Folio.
																2412 2 4	
73	3	SS Gascoyne	L Johnson	3550 / 2020			Sh Bay 2-2-30	7 pm Exempt	N°1 H	15-3 / 17-9	British	Fremantle 4-2-30	Dues pd Fremantle	13-3 / 17-10			13250
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	13406
	1										SS Julia		Spring hire (Sat.)	19.6 / 20.0	6 - -	6 - -	13405
	3										SS Dilga		Removal	19.0	3 - -		13249
													Spring hire (Sat)	20-6	30 - -	33 - -	13407
	6										SS Inuraki	Inuraki	Removal	19.9 / 21.4	3 - -		13251
													Spring hire		60 - -	63 - -	13411
74	6	M.V. Durenda	G. E. Parkes	7241 / 4450			Vellington 24-1-30	6 am Exempt	X	10 F / 15.6 A	British	Bunbury 8-2-30	Pilotage	10.F / 15.6 A.	20 - -		13253
													Tonnage dues 2		60 6 10	80 6 10	13253
	8										SS Akuba	Akuba	Spring hire	16.3 / 17.0	18 - -	18 - -	13408
75	8	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 7-2-30	4 am Exempt	K.O.H	16.3 / 19-6	British	Shark Bay 5-2-30	Dues pd Fremantle	16.3 / 19-6			13254
													Spring hire		15 -	15 -	13409
76	9	M.V. Kybra	J. Eggleston	558 / 440			Busselton 5-2-30	M.O Exempt	N°2 H	12.0 / 12.6	British	Fremantle 10-2-30	Dues pd Fremantle	10-6 / 12-0			13255
77	10	SS Gascoyne	L Johnson	3550 / 2020			Fremantle 9-2-30	9 am Exempt	N°1 H	18.3 / 18.3	British	Shark Bay 10-2-30	Dues pd Fremantle	19.3 / 19-6			13256
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	13410
78	12	SS Anglo Indian	E.R. Salters	5531 / 3400			Pt Pinie 6-2-30	Noon	X	10 F / 14 A	British	Albany 5-3-30	Pilotage		20 - -		13258
													Tonnage dues	17-7 / 21-0	46 1 10		13412
													Spring Hire Sat.		45 - -		13417
													Removal		9 - -	117 1 10	13252-7-9
	14										SS Indura	Bunbury 15-2-30	Removals (Three)	17-0	9 - -		13263
													Spring hire (Sat)	18.2	54 - -	63 - -	13412
	15										SS Caledonian	Fremantle	Removal	19-4	3 - -		13260
												Bunbury 21-2-30 6 pm	Spring hire	20-8	54 - -	54 - -	13414
	20										SS Jervis Head	Fremantle 20-2-30 4 pm	Spring hire	15-9 / 17-0	36 - -	36 - -	13413
79	20	M.V. Bantam	J. Vard Hughes	3066 / 1500			Shark Bay 19-2-30	11 pm Exempt	X	14-9 / 17-6	British	Fremantle 22-2-30 11 am	Dues pd Fde	12.3 / 17-6	6 - -	6 - -	13261
													Spring hire				13415
80	21	M.V. Kangaroo	H.G. Norris	4433 / 2706			Carnarvon 19-2-30	6 am Exempt	N°2 H	16.3 F / 15-10 A	British	Fremantle 22-2-30 4 pm	Dues pd Fremantle	15-0 / 14-10	3 - -	3 - -	13262 / 13416
													Spring hire				
81	26	M.V. Kybra	Griffiths	555 / 440			Fremantle 25-2-30	5.30 pm Exempt	N°2 H	10-9 / 12-6	British	Shark Bay 27-2-30 11 am	Dues pd Fremantle	8.6 / 12.3			13264
											F.B. Buttons		Charts (Two)		11 3	11 3	/
82	27	SS Anglo Chilean	B.S. Day	7137 / 4450			Pt Pinie 21-2-30	11 pm	X	13-0 F / 16-0 A	British	Albany 13-3-30	Pilotage	16-9 / 20-9	20 - -		13265
													Ton. dues 2 on grass		59 9 6		13266
													Spring hire (Sat.)		7 10 -	86 19 6	13418
Summary	Pilotage £	60-0-0	Removals £	21-0-0	Ton dues £	165-15-2	Spring £	327-15-0	6 charts	11-3			February Totals		£ 575 4 5	2967 6 9	

Tonnage entered		Owners	Intercolonial	Coastal	Total	
Gross		N.L	19.909	21 287	41 196	tons
Net		N.L	12.300	11 706	24 006	

6 cargo steamers

	Owners	Intercolonial	Coastal	Total	
SV	4459	N.L	306	4495	tons
Ours	29939	N.L	48	29954	

Geraldton — March 1930

r0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
																2957 6 9	
83	4	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Fremantle 3-3-30	4 pm Exempt	No 2 H.	12.3 / 17.0 A	British	Carnarvon 5 am 5-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	12.0			13266
													Spring hire	17.6	1 10 -	1 10 -	13419
84	5	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Shark Bay 4-3-30	6.15 am Exempt	No 1 H	12.3 / 15.9	British	Fremantle 6.30 5-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	12.3 / 15.9			13267
													Spring hire (transh)	19.9 / 21.0	24 - -	24 - -	13420
	5										Anglo Indian		Removal		3 - -		13268
	7										Anglo Chilean		Spring hire (transh)	16.9 / 20.9	51 - -	54 - -	13423
85	7										British	Fremantle 8-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	14.0 / 15.6			13269
		Lindenow	H. van Pedersen	2720 / 1636			Carnarvon 6-3-30	8 pm Exempt	No 2 H	15.3 / 16.9			Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	13421
86	8	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 7-3-30	9 am Exempt	No 1 H	15.0 / 15.6	British	Shark Bay 8-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	15.6 / 15.6			13270
87	10	M.V. Centaur	J. Reid Hughes	3066 / 1500			Fremantle 9-3-30	8 am Exempt	No 1 H	15.0 / 15.9	British	Carnarvon 3 pm 10-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	15.3 / 19.3			13242
													Spring hire		15 -	15 -	13422
88	9	Torrenger	L. Danielsen	4565 / 4122			Melbourne 2-3-30	11 pm Exempt	NZE	10.0 / 14.0	Norwegian	Fremantle 7 pm 17-3-30	Pilotage	15.9	20 - -		13271
													Tonnage dues 2	19.3	54 14 8		13241
													Removal		3 - -		13273
													Spring hire		45 - -	125 14 5	13424
89	15	M.V. Hunter	A. Jamieson	3021 / 1758			Melbourne 5-3-30	2 pm Exempt	No 1 H	17-11 / 20-0	British	Fremantle 10 pm 15-3-30	Pilotage	17.6	14 13 -		13274
													Tonnage dues 2	19.9	12 11 9	27 4 9	13244
90	16	Anglo Afrian	M. Ford	5601 / 3369			Pt Penrhyn 13-3-30	6 pm Exempt	No 1 E	10-0 F / 13-0 A	British	Fremantle 6 pm 25-3-30	Pilotage	17.6 / 19.5	20 - -		13275
													Tonnage dues 2		46 13 6		13275
													Spring hire		42 - -	108 13 6	13426
91	19	M.V. Kybra	Griffiths	955 / 640			Fremantle 15-3-30	2.30 pm Exempt	No 2 H	10.3 / 12.0	British	Carnarvon 19-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	10.0 / 11.9			13276
92	20	Torrenger	L. Johnson	3550 / 2020			Carnarvon 19-3-30	4 am Exempt	No 1 H	15.3 / 17-6	British	Fremantle 20-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	15.3 / 17-0			13277
93	22	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Shark Bay 21-3-30	12.30 Exempt	No 1 H	12.6 / 19.3	British	Fremantle 22-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	12.6 / 19.3			13278
94	24	Lindenow	H. van Pedersen	2720 / 1636			Fremantle 23-3-30	4 am Exempt	No 1 H	16-0 / 17-9	British	Carnarvon 24-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	16.6 / 15.0			13279
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	13425
95	26	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 26-3-30	4 am Exempt	No 1 H	17-6 / 19-6	British	Shark Bay 27-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	17-9 / 19-9			13250
96	30	Torrenger	L. Johnson	3550 / 2020			Fremantle 29-3-30	6.30 am Exempt	No 1 E	16.6 / 18.0	British	Carnarvon 30-3-30	Dues pd Fremantle	16.6			13251
													Spring hire	18.0	1 10 -	1 10 -	13427
											J. B. Coleman		6 Hauls		13 6	13 6	
													Inward total		378 11 5		
													Carried forward			3365 18 2	

Summary Pilotage £54-13-0 Removals £6-0-0 Tonnage dues £113-19-11
Spring hire £203-5-0 Hauls 13-6

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	NIL	15 190	40 955	54. 145 tons
Nett	NIL	9 249	21 375	30, 624

Cargo lost

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	464	NIL	576	1040 tons
Out	20,592	NIL	106	20,698 "

Geraldton

April 1930

x9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought forward			3365 18 2	
97	4	SS Celtic Monarch	J.J. Walker	5828 / 3674			Calcutta 18-3-30	7 am [signature]	No 1 E	9 F / 17 A	British	Fremantle 12-4-30 8 pm	Pilotage		20 - -		13282
													Tonnage dues		48 11 4		13282
													Spring hire	17-0 / 19-6	54 - -	122 11 4	13429
98	4	M.V. Kybra	Griffiths	858 / 440			Fremantle 3-4-30	9 am Exempt	No 2 W	10-6 / 11-9	British	4-4-30 12.30 pm Carnarvon	Dues paid File	10-0 / 11-6			13283
99	6	SS Dunrabin	J.J. Ramsay	5041 / 3192			Fremantle 5-4-30	1 pm [signature]	No 2 W	17-6 / 17-6	British	Bunbury 24-4-30 7 pm	Dues paid File				13284
													Pilotage	20-3 / 20-9	20 - -		13284
													Spring hire		108 - -		13432.
													Removal		3 - -	131 - -	13286
100	7	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 / 2706			Carnarvon 6-4-30	7 pm Exempt	No 1 W	16-0 / 17-9	British	Fremantle 10-4-30 4.30 pm	Dues paid File	14-0 / 16-6			13285
													Spring hire		4 10 -	4 10 -	13428
101	18	M.V. Centaur	J.W. Hughes	3066 / 1800			Carnarvon 17-4-30	7 am Exempt	No 1 W	15-6 / 17-6	British	Fremantle 19-4-30 11 am	Dues paid File	13-3 / 17-2			13287
													Spring hire		3 - -	3 - -	13430
102	19	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 18-4-30	10.30 am Exempt	No 1 W	13 F / 18 A	British	Fremantle 19-4-30 10.45 am	Dues paid File	13 F / 18 A			13288
103	22	SS Gossayne	L. Johnson	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 21-4-30	5 am Exempt	No 1 W	20-1 / 20-1	British	Carnarvon 22-4-30 MID	Dues paid File				13289
													Spring hire	20-2 / 20-5	3 - -	3 - -	13431
104	24	M.V. Kybra	Griffiths	858 / 440			Fremantle 23-4-30	9 am Exempt	No 2 W	10-6 / 11-6	British	Carnarvon 24-4-30 6 pm	Dues paid File	9-6 / 11-0			13290
105	25	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 24-4-30	7 am Exempt	No 1 W	17-0 / 19-8	British	Shark Bay 25-4-30 1 pm	Dues paid File	17-0 / 19-8			13291
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	13433
106	25	M.V. Borgestad	C.A. Tufton	3924 / 2336			Fremantle 24-4-30	3 pm [signature]	No 1 E	5-6 / 13-9	Norwegian		Pilotage		19 9 4		13292
													Tonnage dues (1 pd File)		16 7 -		13292
													Spring hire (April)		36 - -	71 16 4	13
107	26	M.V. Centaur	J.W. Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 25-4-30	7 am Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 / 18-6	British	Carnarvon 26-4-30 6 pm	Dues paid File	14-6 / 18-6			13293
													Spring hire		1 10 -	1 10 -	13434
108	27	SS Barrhill	C.P. McLay	4972 / 3197			Melbourne 19-4-30	2 pm [signature]	No 2 E	8 F / 13 A	British		Pilotage		20 - -		13294
													Tonnage dues		41 8 8		13294
													Spring hire (April)		24 - -	85 8 8	
													April total		424 6 4		
													Carried forward			3790 4 6	

Revenue Pilotage £79-9-4 Removal £3-0-0 Ton dues £10-6-7-0 Springs £235-10-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	5828	4972	33,840	44,640 tons
Net	3674	3197	19,294	26,165 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	6642	N.L.	266	6908 tons
Out	10706	N.L.	61	10767 "

Geraldton

May 1930.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			£ 3790 H 6.	
109.	1	SS. Keats	C. Bailey	4336 2722.			Fremantle 30.4.30	7 am. R J Sinclair	No2 E	7' F 13' 6" A	British	Fremantle 10-5-30 Noon	Pilotage	16' 6A	20 0 0		13295
													Tonnage dues (1st pd Smiths)		18 1 4		13295
													Spring Hire		48 0 0	86 1 4	13439
110	2	SS Ninderoo	W J MacPhedron	2720 1636			~~Carnarvon~~ 1. 5. 30	7 am Exempt	142 W	15'- 6F 16' 0A.	British	Fremantle 2. 5. 30 Midt	Dues paid Fremantle	11' F 15'- 6A			13296.
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	3 0 0	13438
	2.	M V Bougestad										Bunbury 2. 5. 30. 7 p.	Spring Hire	19'6F 19'2A	12 0 0	12 0 0	13437
111	9	SS Hyogle.	Coalslaid	735 330.			Fremantle 7. 5. 30	9 am Exempt	2W.	10' 6 F 11' 6A	British	N.W. Lights 9. 5. 30.	Dues paid Fremantle	10' 6F 11' 6A			13298
112	11.	SS Thomas Nana	T Murata	5873 4254			Fremantle 10. 5. 30	11 am. R J Sinclair	1-2W	11' 3 F 17' 1 A	Japanese	Bunbury 15. 5. 30 11am	Pilotage	8' 6F 15' 3A	20 0 0		13299
													Tonnage dues		24 9 5		13299
													Spring Hire		24 0 0	68 9 5	13441
113.	11.	SS Glossbury	G F Anderson	5785 3542			Melbourne 2. 5. 30	5 pm. R J Sinclair	2E	11' 6F 15' 0A	Finnish	Fremantle 20. 5. 30. 3 p.	Pilotage	16' 6F 21' 11A	20 0 0		13300.
													Tonnage dues		48 11 2.		13300.
													Removal		3 0 0		13401
													Spring Hire		5H 0 0	125 11 2.	13442.
												13. 5. 30 6 p.					
										SS. Barhill		Fremantle	Removal.		3 0 0		13297
													Spring Hire		72 0 0	75 0 0	13440
114	14	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 13. 5. 30	1 am Exempt	1W	15' 0F 18' 0A	British	Fremantle 14. 5. 30 2 am	Dues paid Fremantle	15' 0F 18' 0A			13902.
115.	22	M V Leeuwin	J Ward Hughes	30.66 1800			Fremantle 21. 5. 30	8 am Exempt	1W	16' 8F 20' 6A	British	~~Carnarvon~~ 0 30 am 23. 5. 30	Dues paid Fremantle	18' 6F 20' 6A			13903
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	3 0 0	13443.
116.	23	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 22. 5. 30	6 am Exempt	1W	15' 3F 18' 9A	British	Shark Bay 23. 5. 30 1p.	Dues paid Fremantle	15F 18' 7A			13904
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10	13905
117	31	SS Gascoyne	L Johnson	3850 2020			Carnarvon 30. 5. 30	9 p. Exempt	1W	15. 0 18' 9	British		Dues paid Fremantle				13906.
													May ~~April~~ Total		374 H 11		
													Carried Forward.			£ 4164 9 5	

Revenue Pilotage £60-0-0. Removals £6-0-0. Tonnage Dues £90-14-11 Spring Hire £217-10-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	5785	29,324	35,109 Tons
Net	Nil	3542.	17 322.	20,864 -

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	1,632	Nil	137	1769 tons
Out	16,780	Nil	420	17,200

Geraldton

June 1930

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			4164 9 5	
										SS Gascoyne		Fremantle 1.2.6.30	Spring Hire	F15'0 A15'9	1 10 0	1 10 0	13444
118	2.	MV Speybank	W. J. Gray	5154 3154			Fremantle 31.5.30	10 30 am H Griffiths	1 & 2 W.	F17'6 A17'6	British	Singapore 7.6.30 2 p.	Pilotage	F11'6 A14'6	20 0 0		13907
													Tonnage Dues paid Fmtle				
													Spring Hire		40 10 0	60 10 0	13445
119.	5	MV King Arthur	H. M. Pinkham	5224 3136.			Melbourne 28.5.30	4 30 p. H Griffiths	1 E	F7'0 A16'9	British	Bunbury 23.6.30 4 p.	Pilotage.	F18'6 A19'7	20 0 0		13908
													Tonnage Dues @ 2d		43 10 8		13908
													Spring Hire		108 0 0	171 10 8	13449.
120	9.	SS Gascoyne	A Mills	3850 2020.			Fremantle 8.6.30	7 am Exempt	1 W.	F16'6" A18'9	British	Carnarvon 9.6.30 Noon.	Dues paid Fmtle	F16'3 A18'5.			13909.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0.	1 10 0.	13446.
121	16.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280.			Shark Bay 15.6.30.	10 am Exempt	Anchorage		British	Fremantle 16.6.30 11 a	Dues paid Fmtle				13910
122.	21.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280.			Fremantle 20.6.30	5 am Exempt	1 W	F15'8 A18'9	British	Shark Bay 21.6.30 0 30 p.	Dues paid Fmtle	F15'5 A18'6.			13911
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13447.
123.	21	SS Minderoo	A Mills	2720 1636.			Fremantle 20.6.30	6 30 am Exempt	2 W	F15'10" A16'3	British	Carnarvon 21.6.30 4 30 p.	Dues paid Fremantle	F16'0 16'8			13912.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0.	1 10 0.	13448
124.	29	SS Gretaston	T Smith	5008 3177.			Fremantle 28.6.30	8 am H Griffiths	2 E	F7'6 A16'0	British		Pilotage		20 0 0.		13913
													Tonnage Dues 1st p. Fmtle		20 17 4		13913.
													Spring Hire (June)		12 0 0	52 17 4	13452.
										J W. McBryde.		Ch. Off. SS Gascoyne.	Exemption Fee		1 0 0.	1 0 0	
										E W Hughes		Ch. Off. SS Minderoo	Exemption Exam Fee		1 0 0.	1 0 0.	

Revenue. Pilotage £60-0-0 Tonnage Dues £64-8-0 Spring Hire £166-10-0
Exemption Exam Fees £2-0-0.

June Total £292 18 0 ~~292 18 0~~
Amount not carried Forward Jan. 13. 6.

Total Year ending 30.6.30 £4458 0 11

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	5224	25476.	30700 tons
Nett	Nil	3136.	14547.	17.783 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	4209	Nil	160	4369 Tons
Out	5756.	Nil	46.	5802 "

51

Summary year ending 30th June 1930

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
						Tons Gross.		Tons Nett									
Vessels entered from Coastal Ports				100.		336,950		192,152.									
" " " Interstate & NZ "				17		95,788		69,939									
" " " Oversea "				7		33,139		21,445									
Total vessels entered				124		465,877		273536.									
HMAS Canberra included in No from Coastal Ports but not included in tonnage																	
Cargo. Inward from Coastal Ports				3373		- tons & 1 cow.											
" Outward to " "				1396		" & 51 sheep.											
" Inward from Interstate "				605		"											
" " " Oversea "				27.307		"											
" Outward to " "				151594		" & 912 sheep.											
Total cargo handled.				184275		" + 963 sheep & 1 cow.											
" " " Inward.				31.285		" + 1 cow.											
" " " Outward				153,990		" + 963 sheep.											
Number of boats shipped					57	Not including HW plant.											
" " bags of wheat shipped					1,787,211												

Revenue.

Pilotage	761	1	4
Tonnage Dues	1297	12	1
Spring Hire	2286	0	0
Removals	87	0	0
Exemption C. Fees	4	0	0
Launch Hire	17	13	0
Charts	4	14	6.
Slip Fees	256	7	9
Haulage	80	6	0
Total	£4794	14	8

Geraldton

July 1930

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1.	1	MV Centaur	J. Ward-Hughes	3066 / 1800			Carnarvon 30.6.30	9 h. Exempt	No 2 W.	15' 9F / 17' 6A	British	Fremantle 2.7.30. 11 am	Dues paid Fremantle	15' 6F / 17' 0A			13914
													Spring Hire	15' 6F	3 0 0	3 0 0	13450
2.	4	MV Kloolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Shark Bay 3.7.30	1.30 am Exempt	No 1 W	15' 6F / 18' 6A	British	Fremantle 4.7.30 2.30 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	18' 6A			13915.
3.	7	MV Centaur	J Ward Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 6.7.30	4 h. Exempt	V. 9. 6. W. 2 W	14' 6F / 15' 9A	British	Carnarvon 9.7.30 3 h.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12' 6F / 16' 0A			13916.
													Spring Hire		12. 0 0	12 0 0	13451
												Bunbury					
										S.S. Gretaston		10.7.30 Noon	Spring Hire (July)		72 0 0		13452.
													Launch Hire		2 2 0	74 2 0	13452.
4	15	MV Hybra	J Eggleston	858 / 440			Fremantle 14.7.30	1 h. Exempt	No 2 W.	10' 6F / 12' 4A	British	Carnarvon 16.7.30 0.30 am	Dues paid Fmtle No 2 spring	12' 0A			13917
5.	19.	S.S Klepong	J D Richards	1871 / 1322.			Fremantle 16.7.30	8.30 am Griffiths	No 2 W	10' 6F / 15' 8A	British	Port Hedland 19.7.30 3 h	Pilotage	11' 3F / 15' 8A	11 0 4		13921
													Dues paid Fmtle No Spring			11 0 4	
6.	20	MV Kloolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 / 2250			Fremantle 14.7.30	10 am. Exempt	No 1 W.	15' 8F / 18' 9A	British	Shark Bay 21.7.30 7 am.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15' 6. / 18' 6.			13918.
7.													Spring Hire		3 0 0	3 0 0	13453.
7.	20	SS Pinna	EE Jones.	6131 / 3941			Fremantle 19.7.30	9 am Griffiths	No 2 W	11' 0F / 15' 8A	British	Balik Papan 24.7.30 4 h	Pilotage	13' 6. / 16' 6.	20 0 0		13919.
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	50 0 0	13455.
8	21	S.S Gascoyne	W MacPhedron.	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 20.7.30.	6.30 am Exempt	No 1 W.	19' 0F / 18' 9A	British	Carnarvon 21.7.30 Mail	Dues paid @ Fremantle	19' 0A			13920.
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	3 0 0	13454.
9.	26	MV Centaur	J Ward Hughes	3066 / 1800			Fremantle 25.7.30	2 h. Exempt	No 1 W	12' 6F / 15' 6A	British	Carnarvon 26.7.30. 10 h	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12' 4F / 15' 3A			13922.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13456.
10.	30.	SS Minderoo	A Mills	2720 / 1636.			Carnarvon 29.7.30.	2 h. Exempt	No 1 W	15' 3F / 15' 9A	British	Fremantle 30.7.30 9 h	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15' 0F / 15' 3A	19 4		13923.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13457.
													July Total		£159 2 4.		
													Carried Forward.			£159 2 4.	

Revenue.

Pilotage £31 - 0 - 4. Spring Hire £126 - 0 - 0 Launch Hire £2 - 2 - 0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	Nil	Nil	33,365	33,365	tons
Net	Nil	Nil	19,322	19,322.	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	1875	Nil	265.	2140.
Out	1774 Wheat 2586.	Nil	66.	4426.

Geraldton

August 1930.

r0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			£ 159 2 H	
11.	13	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 / 2250.			Shark Bay 12.8.30	1 am Exempt	No 1 W	F 15' 0 A 18' 6	British	Fremantle 13.8.30 24hr am.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	F 15' 0 18' 6			13924 H
12.	13	MV Hybra	Eggleston	858 / 440			Fremantle 12.8.30	8 am Exempt	No 2 W	F 10' 6 A 12' 6	British	Carnarvon 13.8.30 3 f.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10' 0 12' 6			13925
13.	19	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 / 2250.			Fremantle 18.8.30	5 am Exempt	No 1 W	F 15' 0 A 18' 0	British	Shark Bay 19.8.30 11hr am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15' 0 17' 9			13926.
14.	20.	MV. Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 / 1800.			Fremantle 18.8.30.	5.30 am Exempt	No 1 W	F 17' 0 A 19' 9	British	Carnarvon 21.8.30 3 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17' 6 20' 0			13927.
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	3 0 0	13 H 58
													Exempt.				
15.	21.	S.S Woolgar	L. Roy	3051 / 1820.			Fremantle 20.8.30	6.30 am Exempt	No 2 W.	Dredge Governor F 10' 10 A 15' 0	British	Fremantle 20.8.30. 8.30 am Bunbury 22.8.30 10 f.	Dues paid @ Bunbury	F 8-0 A 13-6			13928.
													Spring Hire		12 0 0	12 0 0	13 H 59.
16.	27	SS Minderoo	E.W. Hughes	2720 / 1636.			Fremantle 26.8.30.	9.30 am Exempt	No 1 W.	F 14' 3 A 14' 3	British	Carnarvon 27.8.30 3 f.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	F 14' 0 A 14' 0			13929.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13 H 60
17.	29	S.S Largo Law.	J.F Fencott	4005 / 2533.			Fremantle 28.8.30.	10 am H Griffiths	No 2 W	F 15. 0 A 17- 0	British		Dues paid @ Fremantle				
													Pilotage		20 0 0		13930.
													Spring Hire for Aug.		18 0 0	38 0 0	13 H 62
													Exemption Fee J. S. Avery		1 0 0	1 0 0	
													August Total		£ 55 10 0		
													Carried Forward.			£ 214 12 H	

Revenue.

Pilotage £20-0-0. Spring Hire £34-10-0. Exemption £1-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross.	Nil	Nil	22,444	22444	tons
Net	Nil	Nil	13,789	13789	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	422	638	139	1199	tons
Out	344	Nil	46.	390	"

Geraldton

September 1930.

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
															B. Forward	214 12 4	
18.	2.	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Shark Bay 1. 9. 30.	0 30 p Exempt	No 1 E	F 14' 6 A 18' 6.	British	Fremantle 2. 9. 30 @ 3 15 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	F 14' 6 A 18' 6.			13931
19.	3	S.S Kepong	J D Richards	1874 / 1322			Fremantle 2. 9. 30	6 30 am H Griffiths	No 1 E	F 10' 6 A 15' 6	British	Cossack 4. 9. 30 @ 11 30 a	Pilotage	F 11' 6 A 16' 4	11 0 4		13932.
													Dues paid @ Fremantle				
													Spring Hire		6 0 0	17 0 4	13461
20	8	SS Gascoyne	W MacPhedron	3850 / 2020			Fremantle 7. 9. 30	9 am Exempt	No 1 E	F 16' 6 A 18' 0	British	Carnarvon 9th @ 2 am.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	F 16' 0 A 17' 9			13933
													Spring Hire		4 10 0	4 10 0	13464
	5.										S.S Largo Law	Fremantle 9th @ 9 30 a	Spring Hire (Sept)	F 9' 0 A 15' 6	30 0 0		13462.
													Spring Hire		22 10 0		13463
													Launch Hire		1 0 0	53. 10 0	13463
21	16	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 / 2280			Fremantle 15. 9. 30	8 am Exempt	No 1 E	F 17' 0 A 18' 6	British	Shark Bay 16th @ 3 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	F 17' 0 A 18' 0			13934
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	3 0 0	13465
22.	19	SS Minderoo	E. W. Hughes.	2720 / 1636.			Fremantle 18. 9. 30	6 30 am Exempt	No 1 E	F 15' 0 A 18' 0	British	Carnarvon 19th @ 6 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	F 16' 0 A 18' 0			13935
													Spring Hire		1 10 0		13466.
													Repairs to Spring		3 10 0	5 0 0	13466.
23	27.	M.V. Centaur	J W Hughes	3066 / 1800.			Carnarvon 26. 9. 30	0 30 p Exempt	No 1 E	F 16' 0 A 17' 0	British	Fremantle 27th @ 9 30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	F 15' 6 A 16' 9			13936.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13467.
													Launch Hire (T.B. Carter)		5 0 0	5 0 0	
													Launch Hire (D. Ahern)		2 0 0	2 0 0	
											Carl Berry		Chart Cuvier to Cham/B.		4 6	4 6	
													September Total		£91 14 10		
													Carried Forward.			£306 7 2	

Revenue.

Pilotage £11-0-4 Spring Hire £69-0-0 Repairs to Spring £3-10-0
Launch Hire £8-0-0 Chart 4/6.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	Nil	20, 254	20, 254 tons
Net	Nil	Nil	11, 338	11, 338 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	4018	Nil	118	4136 tons
Out	599	Nil	58	657 "

Geraldton

October 1930

29149/18

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
															Brought Forward	306 7 2	
24	2	SS Gascoyne	W. MacPhedron	3850 2020			Fremantle 1.10.30	6.30 am Exempt	No 1 E	16' 0 F 18' 9 A	British	Shark Bay. 2.10.30. 12.30 p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16' 6 16' 0			13937.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13468.
25.	5.	SS Polyella	G.B. James	4751 2868			Fremantle 4.10.30.	5 p.m. H Griffiths	No 1 W	10' 6 17' 6	British	Batavia 8.10.30 11.30 am.	Pilotage	8-0 15-0	20 0 0		13938.
													Dues paid @ Fremantle				
													Spring Hire	14'0	18 0 0	38 0 0	13469.
26.	10.	MV Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 9.10.30.	Noon Exempt	No 1 W.	14' 0 18' 6	British	Fremantle 10.10.30 2p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	18' 6.			13939.
27.	10.	MV Kangaroo	A.E. Norris	4433 2706			Fremantle 9.10.30.	7 p.m. Exempt	Faze.	13' 6 16. 9	British	Carnarvon. 11.10.30 4p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13' 3 16' 3			13940
													Spring Hire	14' 6.	1 10 0	1 10 0	13470
28	15	MV Centaur	J. W. Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 14.10.30.	6.30 am. Exempt	No 1 W.	14' 0 18' 0	British	Shark Bay 15.10.30 3p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16' 6			13941
													Spring Hire	16' 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	13471
29	16	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280.			Fremantle 15.10.30.	5.30 am Exempt.	No 1 W.	16' 0 18' 6	British	Shark Bay 16.10.30. 11.30 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	18' 6.			13942.
													Spring Hire	10'-0	1 10 0	1 10 0	13472.
30	17	SS Amalthus	H J Satterley	5834 3460			Fremantle 16.10.30.	5 am H Griffiths	Faze.	12'-0 17'-0.	British	Bdlik Papan 21.10.30 Noon.	Pilotage	14'-0	20 0 0.		13943.
													Lines		2 0 0		13943.
													Launch Hire		1 0 0		13943.
													Removal.		3 0 0		13944.
													Spring Hire		9 0 0.	35 0 0	13473.
31	27.	SS Minderoo	E W Hughes	2720 1636			Carnarvon 26.10.30.	7 p.m. Exempt	No 1 W	14' 6 16' 0	British	Fremantle 3.0 28.10.30 0.2	Dues paid @ Fremantle	14'-0			13945
													Spring Hire		2 5 0	2 5 0	13474
													C Nelson	Chart Champion Bay to Naturalists		6 9.	6 9
													C Berry.	Balance on Chart C. Lewis to Champion Bay		2 3.	2 3
													F. Burton	Launch Hire		1 0 0.	1 0 0
														October Total		£ 84 4 0	
														Carried Forward.			£390 11 2

Revenue.

Pilotage £40-0-0 Removal £3-0-0 Spring Hire £36-15-0
Launching Lines £2-0-0 Launch Hire £2-0-0 Charts 9/-

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	Nil	33,398	33,398 tons
Net	Nil	Nil	19,050	19,050 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	3815	Nil	258	4073	tons
Out	477	Nil	67	544	"

Geraldton

November 1930.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
										16 0 F		Fremantle	Brought forward.	16-0		390. 11. 2	
32	5	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 4.11.30	3.30 am Exempt	No 1 W	18 6 A	British	5.11.30 6 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6			13946
33	5	S.S Volsella	W.S Mackenzie	1977 1218			Fremantle 4.11.30	4.30 p.m H Griffiths	No 1 W	12 0 F		Carnarvon		9-0			
										18 0 A	British	11.11.30 8p	Pilotage	14-0	10 3 0		13947
													Spring Hire		21 0 0	31 3 0	13475
34	10	M.V Fermia	G Graaf	4080 2366			Gothenburg 26.9.30	8 am H Griffiths	Page	14-6 F		Bagliari		22.11			
										11-0 A	Swedish	25.11.30 6pm	Pilotage	23.7	19 14 4		13948
													Tonnage dues 2d		34 0 0		13948
													Charts & Sailing Directions		1 13 0		13948
													Removals & Launch		8 0 0		13950 4 57
													Spring Hire & Launch		76 0 0	139 7 4	13479
35	12	M.V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 11.11.30	5.30 am Exempt	Page No 1 W	16 6	British	Carnarvon 12.11.30 2p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-0 18-0	1 10 0		13949
													Spring Hire			1 10 0	13476
36	14	S.S Minderoo	E.W Hughes	2720 1636			Fremantle 13.11.30	6.30 am Exempt	No 1 W	14 6	British	Shark Bay 14.11.30 4 bp	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-0 18-0			13950
37	14	M.V Hybra	J. Eggleston	858 440			Busselton 13.11.30	6 pm Exempt	Page	10-0	British	Fremantle 15.11.30	Spring Hire Dues paid @ Fre	10-0 12-0 9-0	1 10 0	1 10 0	13477 13953
38	16	SS Rio Horacio	P. Batracloughi	4508 2766			Fremantle 15.11.30	Noon H Griffiths	No 2 W	16 0	British	Bunbury 22.11.30 11am	Pilotage	13-6	20 0 0		13952
													Tonnage Dues @ 1d		18 15 7		13952
													Charts		15 9		13952
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	75 11 4	13478
39	16	SS Trecherbert	R. Mehegan	4517 2774			Singapore 6.8.30	4 am H Griffiths	Page	9-0 15-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		13951
													Tonnage Dues @ 2d		37 12 10		13951
													Removal & Launch S.B		4 0 0		13955
													Removal & Launch	17.10.30 18.10.30	5 0 0		13960
													Spring Hire Nov.		72 0 0	138 12 10	13483
40	20	M.V Hybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 19.11.30	5.30 am Exempt	No 1 W	10-6 12-6	British	Shark Bay 20.11.30 @ 11 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10-6 12-3			13956
41	23	M.V Kangaroo	H.B Norris	4433 2706			Bunbury 22.11.30	4 p.m Exempt	Page	14-0		Carnarvon		14-0			
										17-0	British	24.11.30 @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0			13958
42	25	M.V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 24.11.30	Midnight Exempt	No 1 W	15-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 25.11.30 @ 1.15 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-6 16-6			13959
43	28	M.V Kenlane	J.W Hughes	3066 1800			Carnarvon 27.11.30	4 p.m Exempt	No 1 W	14-0 16-6	British	Fremantle 29.11.30 @ 1 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	14-0 16-9			13961
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13480
44	29	S.S Gascoyne	W. MacPherson	3850 2020			Fremantle 26.11.30	6 am Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 17-6	British	Shark Bay 29.11.30 11 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 18-6			13962
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	3 0 0	13481
45	30	M.V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4072 2280			Fremantle 29.11.30	10.30 a Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 18-6	British	Not Complete	Dues paid @ Fremantle				13963
													Launch Hire (Moss & Lane)		3 7 0	3 7 0	
													Nov Total		£ 395 11 6		
													Carried Forward.			£ 786 2 8	

Revenue.

Pilotage £69-17-4 Removals £12-0-0 Ton. Dues £90-8-5 Spring Hire £211-10-0 Launch £9-7-0 Charts £2-8-9

	Tonnage Entered				
	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	9.317	Nil	39.759	49076	tons
Net	5,140	Nil	22,146	27286	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	4723	Nil	247	4970	tons
Out	7769	Nil	88	7857	"

Geraldton

z9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			786 2 8	
												M.V. Koolinda	Spring Hire	16-6 18-6	3 0 0	3 0 0	13482.
46.	H	S.S. Meigen Maru	Capt Hoshino	5435 3383.			Mitike 16.11.30	10 30 am H Griffiths	No 1 E	9-6 13-0	Japanese	Shark Bay. 1.12.30 @ 11 am Fremantle 13.12.30 @ 7½.	Pilotage	20-9 21-2	20 0 0		13965.
													Tonnage Dues.		45. 5 10		13965.
													Removals.		3 0 0		13968
													Launch Hire R. Lines etc		7 1 0		13965 13968
													Spring Hire		27 0 0		13485.
													Repairs to Spring		5 0 0	107 6 10	13485.
47.	H	M.V. Elmbank.	W. Forsyth	5156 3149			Sabang	6301 H Griffiths	Faye	7-6 13-6.	British	Fremantle 18.12.30 @ 2°°	Pilotage	22-6 22-9.	20 0 0		13966.
													Tonnage Dues.		42 19 4		13966.
													Removals		6 0 0		13973
													Launch Hire R Lines etc		6 2 0		13973
													Spring Hire		57 0 0	132 1 4	13487
48.	S	S.S. Caduceus	J. Moore	4364 2645			Colombo.	5 am H Griffiths	Faye	9-0 13-6	British	Fremantle 18.12.30 @ 6½.	Pilotage	19-10 20-11	20 0 0		13967.
													Tonnage Dues		36 7 4		13967.
													Removals.		6 0 0		13970
													Launch Hire R. Lines etc		5 3 0		13970.
													Spring Hire		72 0 0		13488
													Chart. Champ Bay to Naturaliste		6 9	139 17 1	13488
												S.S. Ivcherbert	Removal & Launch R. Lines	24-7½ 24-7½	5 0 0		13964.
													Spring Hire Dec.		21 0 0	26 0 0	13484.
49	18.	M.V. Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 17.12.30	6.30 am Exempt	No 1 W	15 6 14 0	British	Carnarvon 13.12.30 @ 8½	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-3 19-9			13971
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13486.
50.	13.	S.S. Kyogle.	Coalskid	735 330			N. W. Ports	8 p.m. Exempt	No 3 W	7-6 10-0	British	Fremantle 15.12.30. @ 1½	Gov. Light vessel Exempt	7-6 10-0			13972
51	17.	S.S. Benlomond	F. Smith	2884 3124			Mitike 28.11.30	10 30 am H Griffiths	No 2 E	11-0 12-0	British		Pilotage		20 0 0		13975.
												Not Complete	Tonnage Dues.		40 14 6.		13975
													Removals		6 0 0		13976
													Launch. R Lines		4 0 0		13976
													Charts		11 3		13976
													Spring Hire Dec		66 0 0	137 5 4	13492.
52.	19	M.V. Hybra	J. Eggleston	858 440			Busselton 17.12.30	5 am Exempt	Faye No 1 W.	9-6 12-6	British	Shark Bay 19.12.30 11.30 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	9-6 12-0			13977
													Carried Forward.		547 1 0	1333 3 8	

Geraldton

December 1930

z9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s d	Amount. £ s d	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.		547 1 0	1333 3 8	
53	22	S.S. Shunsho Maru	Y. Fukunaga	6164 3915			Miike H.12.30	10.30 am H.Griffiths	No 2 E	10-0 15-6	Japanese		Pilotage		20 0 0		13978
													Tonnage Dues		51 8 2		13978
													Removal		3 0 0		13982
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		13978
													Spring Hire		60 0 0	136 8 2	13491
54	23	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Carnarvon 22.12.30	7 am Exempt	No 2 W	11-0 17-6	British	Fremantle 23.12.30 8.45 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	11-0 17-6			13979
55	23	SS Minderoo	E Hughes	2720 1636			Carnarvon 22.12.30	9 am Exempt	N W	13-6 17-0	British	Fremantle 23.12.30 1p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12-0 17-0			13980
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13489
56.	25.	SS Dalfram	E J Davies	4608 2810			Brit. North Borneo	6 pm H.Griffiths	†	10-0 13-6	British		Pilotage		20 0 0		13983
												Not complete	Tonnage Dues		38 8 0		13983
													Removal		3 0 0		13984
													Spring Hire Dec.		36 0 0	97 8 0	13493
57	31.	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 30.12.30	6 am Exempt	No 1 & 2 W	16-6 16-6	British	Carnarvon 31.12.30 @ 2p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6 16-6			13985
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13490
													Launch Hire F. Manford.		4 4 0	4 4 0	
													December Total		£ 788 1 2		
													Carried Forward				£ 15743 10

Revenue.

Pilotage £120-0-0. Ton Dues £255-3-2. Removals £30-0-0
Spring Hire £346-10-0 Repairs to spring £5-0-0 Launch Hire £30-10-0
Charts 18/-

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	30,619	Nil	16,123	46,742	tons
Net	19,017	Nil	8,766	27,783	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	96	Nil	230	326
Out	29,618	Nil	37.	29,655

Geraldton

January 1931

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.
		S.S. Benlomond	Arrived in Dec.									
58	4.	M.V. Hybra	J. Eggleston	858 / 440			Fremantle 3.1.31	9 p.m. Exempt	Vaze	10' 3 / 12' 6.	British	Durban 3.1.31 @ 6 3/4 / Shark Bay 5.1.31 @ Noon / Bombay 10.1.31 @ 6 3/4
		S.S. Dalblair	Arrived in Dec.									
59	8.	M.V. Myrtlebank	A. Niblock	5150 / 3150			Bunbury 6.1.31	Midnight H. Griffiths	No 1 W	18' 0 / 18' 0	British	Fremantle 31.1.31 @ 3 1/4
60	8	S.S. Imperial Monarch	W. Robertson	5835 / 3700			Glasgow 23.11.30	Midnight H. Griffiths	No 1 E	9' 0 / 18' 0	British	Durban 22.1.31 @ 6 3/4
61	12th	S.S. Minderoo	C. W. Hughes	2720 / 1636.			Fremantle 11.1.31.	7 am Exempt	No 1 W	16' 0 / 17' 0	British	~~Shark Bay~~ ~~Fremantle~~ 12.1.31 @ 6 3/4
62.	24.	S.S. Garcoyne	W. MacPhedron	3850 / 2020			Carnarvon 23.1.31.	11 am Exempt	No 1 W	15' 6 / 17' 0	British	Fremantle 24.1.31 @ 3 1/4
63.	24	M.V. Hybra	J. Eggleston	858 / 440	OFFICIAL OPCN -NO. INNOR NR.		Shark Bay 23.1.31	1.30 H. Griffiths	Inner Harbour	10' 0 / 12' 6.	British	Fremantle 24.1.31 5 1/2
64	25.	S.S. Lornaston	C. P. Storie	4934 / 3072			Fremantle 24.1.31	10.30 H. Griffiths	No 2 W.	13' 0 / 15' 0	British	Not complete

Revenue.

Pilotage £64-0-0. Tonnage Dues £48-12-6. Removals £15-0-0 Spring Hire £12-0-0
Launch £12-4-0 Charts 11/9

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	5835	Nil	18,370	24,205 tons
Net	3700	Nil	10.758	14458 "

Draft.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
	Brought Forward			1574 3 10	
	Spring Hire	23' 11½ / 23' 11½	9 0 0	9 0 0	13494.
	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10' 6 / 12' 6.			13986.
	Removals	24' 2 / 24' 5	6 0 0		13987
	Launch. R. Lines		2 0 0		13987.
	Launch Hire		1 1 0		13495
	Spring Hire		14 8 0		13495
	Chart		6 9	57 7 9	
	Pilotage	20' 2 / 20' 10	20 0 0		13989
	Removals		6 0 0		13992/94
	Spring Hire		14 4 0 0		13499.
	Launch. Stand By (Twice)		2 0 0	172 0 0	13499
	Pilotage	24-6 / 24-7	20 0 0		13990
	Tonnage Dues @ 2d		48 12 6		13990
	Launch. Stand By		1 0 0		13990
	Chart		4 6		13990
	Removals		3 0 0		13993
	Launch. R. Lines		2 0 0		13993
	Spring Hire		72 0 0		13497
	Launch Hire		1 1 0	147 18 0	13497
	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6 / 18' 0			13991
	Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13496.
	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-0 / 17-0			13995
	Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	13498
	Pilotage (Mummaroon)	10-0 / 12-6	4 0 0	4 0 0	13996
	Pilotage		20 0 0		13997.
	Launch. Stand By		1 0 0		13997.
	Spring Hire Jan		36 0 0	57 0 0	136-00
	Launch Hire S.S. Yorkemoor		2 2 0	2 2 0	
	January Total		£452 7 9		
				2026 11 7	

Cargo List

	Coastal	Interstate	Overseas	Total
In	81	Nil	6879	6960 tons
Out	20	Nil	~~14,599~~ 28,616	~~14,599~~ 28636 "

Geraldton February 1931

r0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			2026 11 7	
		SS Lornaston	Arrived in January.									bolombo 6.30 p. on 13th	Removal	23'-10 24-5	3 0 0		13998
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		13998
													Spring Hire (Feb)		H5 0 0		14602
													Launch Hire		1 1 0	51 1 0	14602
65.	2.	SS Arracan	W Thomson	5525 3543			Singapore 29.1.31	5.30 am H Griffiths	No 1 E	4-0 12-6	British	Durban 14th @ 9 am	Pilotage	23'-11 24-7	20 0 0		13999
													Tonnage Dues		H6 0 10		13999
													Removals		6 0 0		13326 34
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		13334
													Spring Hire		75 0 0		14605
													Launch Hire		2 2 0		13326 14605
													Chart		H 6.	15 1 7 H	13326
66.	3.	MV Koolinda	H B Norris	H372 2280			Fremantle 2.2.31	5 am Exempt	No N2W	15-6 19-0	British	Shark Bay 3rd @ 2.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-6 19-0			14000
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14601
67	3.	SS Ryuyo Maru	T. Tokuzoki	6710 4600			Miike 11.1.31	10.30 am H Griffiths	No 2 E	10-0 15-6	Japanese	Fremantle 14.2.30 @ 2p	Pilotage	14-7 20-10	20 0 0		13325
													Tonnage Dues		55 16 4		13325
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		13325
													Removal		3 0 0		13327
													Spring Hire		72 0 0	152 18 4	14604
68	13	S.S Gascoyne	L Johnson	3850 2020			Fremantle 12.2.30	5 am Exempt	No 1 H 2 W	17-6 19-0	British	Shark Bay 13.2.30 @ 3.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fre.	18-0 20-0			13333
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14603
69	14	SS Bosworth	J Stewart	6672 4140			Pt Said 18.1.31	1 am H Griffiths	"	7-6 15-0	British	Fremantle 26.2.30 @ 2p	Pilotage	21-7 22-6	20 0 0		13328
													Tonnage Dues		55 12 10		13328
													Removals (2)		6 0 0		13329 38
													Launch R Lines		4 0 0		13329 38
													Launch Hire		1 1 0		13328
													Spring Hire		H8 0 0	134 13 10	14608
40	15.	S.S Anten	I Backstrom	5135 3093			Singapore 5.2.31	2 am H Griffiths	No 2 E	9-0 11-0	Swedish	Fremantle 25.2.30 @ 2p	Pilotage	14-10 21-1	20 0 0		13330
													Tonnage Dues		H2 15 10		13330
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		13330
													Removal		3 0 0		13336
													Launch S.B.7		1 0 0		13336
													Spring Hire		66 0 0	134 15 10	14607
													Carried Forward		627 16 4	2654 7 11	

Geraldton

Feb. 1931 (continued)

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
71	15	S.S Tonegawa Maru	E. Fukuda	4496 3565			Mike 28.1.31	7 am H Griffiths	Faye
72	16.	M.V Koolinda	H.B Norris	4372 2260			Shark Bay 15.2.31	8 am. Exempt	No 2 W.
73.	21	M.V Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706			Fremantle 20.2.31	Noon Exempt	No 1 W
74	26.	M.V Koolinda	H.B Norris	4372 2260			Fremantle 25.2.31	Noon Exempt	No 1+2 W
75.	27	M.V Centaur	J. W Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 26.2.31	6.30 a Exempt	No 1+2 W
76	28.	S.S Taikai Maru	T Sakoe	3813 2343			Singapore 16.2.31	6 am H Griffiths	Faye

" continued on page 62.

Revenue

Pilotage £119-10-4 Tonnage Dues £252-19-8 Removals £27-0-0
Launch Hire £21-7-0 Spring Hire £372-0-0 Charts £1-4-9 / 1-3 = 1 6 0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.
Gross	32.851	Nil	24465	57316
Net	21484	Nil	13366.	34,850

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
										11-0 16-0	Japanese		Brought Forward. Pilotage		627 16 4 20 0 0	2654 7 11	13331
													Tonnage Dues (1st 1/2d Fmtle 13/4/20)		20 16 4		13331
													Launch S By		1 0 0		13337
													Removal.		6 0 0		13337
													Launch Hire		1 1 0		13337
													1 chart 3 @ 4/6.		13 6		13339
													Spring Hire Feb.		60 0 0	109 10 10	14610
72	16.	M.V Koolinda	H.B Norris	4372 2260			Shark Bay 15.2.31	8 am. Exempt	No 2 W.	13-0 18-0	British	Fremantle 16.2.31 @ 10 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-0 18-0			13332
73.	21	M.V Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706			Fremantle 20.2.31	Noon Exempt	No 1 W	15-0 16-6	British	Carnarvon 21.2.31 @ 8p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-0 16-6			13338
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14606.
74	26.	M.V Koolinda	H.B Norris	4372 2260			Fremantle 25.2.31	Noon Exempt	No 1+2 W	16-0 14-0	British	Shark Bay 26.2.31 @ 8.30 p	Dues paid @ Fmtle	16-0 14-0			13340
75.	27	M.V Centaur	J. W Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 26.2.31	6.30 a Exempt	No 1+2 W	14-0 16-0	British	Carnarvon 27.2.31 @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fmtle	14-0 16-0			18871
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14609.
76	28.	S.S Taikai Maru	T Sakoe	3813 2343			Singapore 16.2.31	6 am H Griffiths	Faye	10'-6 11-6	Japanese	Shanghai 6 a.m. 11.3.31	Pilotage	23.7 24.1	19 10 4		13342
													T. Dues		31 15 6	51 5 10	13342.
													Launch Hire Fre. Povidouny	60.	1 1 0	1 1 0	
													do. Get Tee	60	1 1 0	1 1 0	
													1 chart F.B. Pekin		6 9	6 9	
													February Total		£ 794-1-9		
													Carried Forward.		£	2820 13 4	
													S.S Tonegawa Maru. One chart-extra charge.		1 3	1 3	
															£ 794 3 0	£2820 14 7	

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	19	Nil	260	279	tons
Out	32280	Nil	85	32,365	

Geraldton. March. 1931.

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
	March																
													Brought Forward			2820 14 7	
—	11th	Taikai Maru	— arrived in February —									Shanghai 6 a.m. 11.3.31	Spring Hire	23.7 / 24.1	42 - -		14611.
													1st Mar. Removal.		3 - -		13344
													" " Launch		1 - -		—"—
													4th " Removal		3 - -		13346
													" " Launch.		2 - -		—"—
																51 0 0	
77.	1st.	Jufuku Maru	S. Shimada.	5859 4293.			Müke.	8.30. a.m. H. Griffiths.	No 2. E.	8.0 / 14.6	Japanese	Fremantle 6 p.m. 13.3.31 to complete.	Spring Hire 10 days at £ 3. " " 1	24'3"F. / 24'2"A.	69 - -		14612.
													Pilot dues		20 - -		13345
													Tonnage dues.		48 16 6.		—"—
													Launch.		1 - -		—"—
													5th Mar. Removal.		3 - -		13347
													11th " Removal		3 - -		13350
													" " Launch		2 - -	146 16 6.	—"—
78	7th	Celtic Monarch.	N. Macfayden.	5828 3674		~~Antwerp~~	Antwerp 19-1-31	7. p.m. H. Griffiths.	in Roads.	9.0 / 13.0	British.		Pilotage.		20 - -		13348
													Tonnage Dues.		48 11 4.		—"—
													8th Mar. Removal.		3 - -		13349
													" Launch		1 - -		—"—
													13th " Removal		3 - -		13351.
													18th " Removal		3 - -		13354
													" Launch		2 - -		—"—
												Durban. 5 p.m. 23-3-31.	23rd Launch	24.6	1 - -		13365
													Spring Hire.	24.6	78 - -	159 11 4	14614
79	13th	Minderoo.	W. MacPhedron.	2720 1636.		General.	Fremantle 12th March.	6. a.m. Exempt.	No 3. W.	15.9 / 16.9	British.	Carnarvon. 3 p.m. 13th	Dues paid at Fremantle.	15.11 / 18.0	- - -		13352
													Spring Hire. ½ day =		1 10 0	1 10 0	14613.
80	13th	Yehime Maru.	S. Furukawa.	4655 3367		to load wheat.	Reunion 24th Febry.	10 a.m. A. A. Crane	in Roads.	10.6 / 13.0	Japanese	Fremantle 5.30 p.m. 26-3-31	Pilotage		20 - -		13353.
													Tonnage dues at 2d.		38 15 10.		—"—
													Launch 16th		1 - -		13355.
												was ± in Roads for 7 days.	Removal 20th		3 - -		13357
													Launch.		2 - -		—"—
													Launch 13th		1 - -		13359
													Launch 16th		1 - -		13362
															- - -		
													Spring Hire	17.8 / 19.10	42 - -		14615
																108 15 10.	
—	—	Tonegawa Maru.	— arrived in February —									Fremantle 3.30 a.m. 4-3-31	Spring Hire: continued.	23.9 / 23.9	12 - -	12 - -	14610.
													Carried Forward		479 13 8	3300 8 3	

Geraldton. March. (Continued). 1931.

19149/13

No.	Date. March.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward		479 13 8	3300 48 3	
81.	21st	M.V. Koolinda.	H. Norris.	4372 2280			Shark Bay 20-3-31.	8 a.m. Exempt.	No 3. 4 W.	13'0" 16'6"	British.	Fremantle 21-3-31. 9 p.m.	Dues paid at Fremantle		- - -	- - -	13363.
82.	22nd	M.V. Clydebank	E. M. Skelley	5156 3155			Fremantle 21-3-31.	10.20 a.m. A. A. Crane	No 4 W.	13.2. 13.10.	British.		Pilotage.		20 - -		13364
													Tonnage dues paid in Frem.		- - -		——
													Removal 27th.		3 - -		
													Launch. R. Lines.		2 - -		
													Spring Hire for March		60 - -	85 0 0	146 16/20
83	24th	S. S. Ishin Maru.	M. Shinto.	4955 3137			Calcutta 9. 3. 31.	4 a.m. A. A. Crane	No 2 E.	8.9. 15.0.	Japanese	Hankow.	Pilotage		20 - -		13366
													Tonnage dues		41 5 10		—"—
													Launch R. Lines		2 - -		—"—
													27th Removal.		3 - -		13369
													Spring Hire for March.		48 0 0	114 5 10	14617.
–	8th	Fishing Boat Ihuna.	– Winter Brandt.	–									Launch hire 8th		1 10 0	1 10 0	13356
													" " 13th Dalgety & Co.		1 - -	1 - -	13358
													" " 13.14.16.16. Frem. Prod. Co.		4 - -	4 - -	13360.
													" " 16th Dalgety & Co		1 - -	1 - -	13361.
													4 charts. Mr. Morgan		1 16 9	1 16 9	13367.
84	26th	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Eggleston	4433 2706			Fremantle 25-3-31	Noon Exempt	No 3 W.	15.6 16.9.	British	Carnarvon 10 p.m. 26-3-31	Dues paid at Fremantle		- - -		13368
													Spring hire. ½ day.	15.5 16.8	15 -	- 15 -	14618.
85.	27th	M.V. Koolinda	H. Norris	4372 2280			Fremantle 26-3-31.	7. a.m. Exempt.	No 3 W.	15.0 17.6.	British	Shark Bay. Noon	Dues paid at Fremantle		- - -		13371
													Spring hire ½ day		1 10 -	1 10 -	14619
	26th												2 charts. Frem. Prod. Co		- 11 6	- 11 6	13372.
86.	29th	M.V. Australind	A. Hunter	5020 3051			Fremantle 28.3.31	6 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 2 W.	9-0 18-0			Pilotage		20 0 0		13373
													Tonnage Dues paid Bunbury.				
													Launch. S. B		1 0 0		13373.
													Spring Hire March.		18 0 0	39 0 0	
													Short payment to Launch Hire		3 0	3 0	
													March Total	£	730 5 9		
													Carried Forward			£ 8551 0 4	

Geraldton

x9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.

Revenue.

Pilotage £120-0-0 Tonnage Dues £177-9-6 Removals £30-0-0 Launch £27-10-0
Spring Tide £372-15-0 Charts £2-8-3. Short payments launch 3/-

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	21,297	Nil	26,073.	47,370 tons
Net	14.471	Nil	15,108.	29,579 "

March 1931 (Cont)

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	1818	Nil	180	1998 Tons
Out	30,728	Nil	29.	30,757 "

Geraldton

r0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
		M.V. Australind	Arrived in March.						
		M.V. Clydebank	Arrived in March.						
		S.S. Ishin Maru	Arrived in March.						
87	7	S.S. Junyo Maru	S. Koromoto	5065 3873			Calcutta 23.3.31	6 am H Griffiths	Faye
88	9	M.V. Koolinda	A.E. Norris	4372 2280			Shark Bay 8.4.31	10. am Exempt	No 1 W
89.	11.	M.V. Sybra	J. Kavanagh	858 440			Busselton 9.4.31	Midt 10th Exempt	No 2 W
90	16.	M.V. Koolinda	A.E. Norris	4372 2280			Fremantle 15.4.31	7 am Exempt	No 142 W
91	17	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850 2020			Fremantle 16.4.31	7 am Exempt	Nos 142 W
92.	24.	S.S. Reynolds	S. Thurgar	5024 3145			Perim 1.4.31	10 am H Griffiths	No 1 E
93.	25.	S.S. Ryuyo Maru	T. Ishizoki	6710 4800			Moji 9.4.31	8 am H Griffiths	Faye.
94	29.	S.S. Minderoo	E.W. Hughes	2720 1636			Fremantle 28.4.31	5.30 am Exempt	No 2 W

April 1931

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.			£ 3551 0 4	
			S.S. Taikai Maru Damage to Springs paid @ Fremantle		£ 10 0 0	£ 10 0 0	
			Short payments for launch in March.		£ 7 0	£ 7 0	
		Port Pirie	Spring Hire (April)	10-0 14-0	£ 12 0 0		14621
		2nd @ 2 p.	Launch Hire		£ 1 1 0	£ 13 1 0	14621
		Fremantle	Removal.	20-1 21-1	£ 3 0 0		13375
		8th @ 4 p.	Spring Hire April		£ 48 0 0	£ 51 0 0	14620.
		Hankow	Removal.	24-6 24-5	£ 3 0 0		13374.
		15th @ 8.30 am.	Launch R. Lines		£ 2 0 0		13374
			Spring Hire (April)		£ 43 10 0	£ 48 10 0	14617.
10-0 14-0	Japanese	24th @ 5.30 p.	Pilotage	24-2 24-3	£ 20 0 0		13376.
			Tonnage Dues		£ 42 4 2		13376.
			Launch Hire		£ 1 1 0		13376.
			Removals		£ 9 0 0		13378 3/3
			Launch Hire R Lines		£ 4 0 0		13378 3/3
			Spring Hire		£ 84 0 0	£ 160 5 2	14624
12-6 18-0	British	Fremantle 9th @ 11.45 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12-6 16-0			13378
10-6 12-0	British	Shark Bay 10th @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10-6 12-0			13379
15-6 20-0	British	Carnarvon 16th @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-6 20-0			13380
			Spring Hire		£ 1 10 0	£ 1 10 0	14622.
17-0 17-0	British	Carnarvon 17th @ 2 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-6 17-9.			13381
			Spring Hire		£ 1 10 0	£ 1 10 0	14623
8-6 13-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		£ 20 0 0		13384.
			Tonnage Dues		£ 41 7 4		13384
			Launch R. Lines		£ 2 0 0		13384
			Spring Hire (April)		£ 42 0 0	£ 105 7 4	14626.
8-6 17-6	Japanese	Not Complete	Pilotage		£ 20 0 0		13385
			Launch Hire		£ 1 1 0		13385.
			Removal		£ 3 0 0		13386.
			Launch R Lines		£ 2 0 0		13386.
			Spring Hire (April)		£ 12 0 0	£ 38 1 0	14627
13-6 16-0	British	Carnarvon 29th @ Noon	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12-0 16-0			13387.
			Spring Hire		£ 1 10 0	£ 1 10 0	14625
			April Total		£ 431 1 6.		
			Carried Forward.			£ 3982 1 10	

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.

Revenue.

Pilotage £60 Tonnage Dues. £83 - 11 - 6. Removals £18

Launch Hire including short payments March £13 - 10 - 0 Spring Hire £246.

Damage to spring £10 - 0 - 0 (paid @ Fremantle

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.	
Gross.	16,799	Nil	16,172.	32,971	tons
Net	11,818	Nil	8656.	20,474	"

April 1931.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	1932	Nil	146.	2078	tons
Out	19,689	Nil	90	19,779	"

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
		S.S Reynolds	Arrived	in April					
		S.S Ryuyo Maru	Arrived	in April					
95.	6.	M.V. Koolinda	A.G. Norris	4372 2280			Shark Bay 5.5.31	5 am Exempt	No 1 E
96	7	S.S Shin-i-Maru	Y. Hasebe	3812 2315			Bombay	7 am A.Griffiths	No 1 E
97	10	S.S Saint Andrew	W. Bearpark	5616 3535			Calcutta	Noon A.Griffiths	Vaze
98	12.	M.V. Centaur	Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 10.5.31	5 am Exempt	Vaze
99	13	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 14.5.31	7.30 a Exempt	No 1 W
100	15	S.S Petersfield	G. Moffatt	5037 3151			Fremantle 14.5.31	Noon A.Griffiths	No 2 W
101	17	M.V. Kangaroo	A.G. Norris	4433 2706			Fremantle 16.5.31	8 a Exempt	Vaze
102.	21.	S.S Volsella	W.S. Mackenzie	1979 1218			Fremantle 20.5.31	6 a A.Griffiths	No 1 W
103.	28.	S.S Concordia	Chief Officer	5515 3403.			Fremantle 27.5.31	4.30 a C. Douglas	Vaze

May 1931

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.			3982 1 10	
		Fremantle 2.5.31 @ Noon	Spring Hire (May)	16-0 16-0	6. 0 0	6 0 0	14626.
		Fremantle 7.5.31 @ 6.45 am	Tonnage Dues 3.5.31	20-0 21	55 18 4.		13388.
			Spring Hire (May)		18 0 0	73 18 4	14627
13-0 18-0	British	Fremantle 6.5.31 @ 6.45 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-0 18-0			13389
9-0 13-0	Japanese	Hobe 22.5.31 @ 4.00 p.m.	Pilotage	23-3 23-6.	19 5 10		13390
			Tonnage Dues @ 1d.		15 17 8		13390
			Launch S By		1 0 0		13390
			Removals		6 0 0		13394
			Chart (Champion Bay)		5 9		13391
			Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		13394
			Spring Hire		48 0 0	92 9 3	14631
9-0 13-0	British	Fremantle 29.5.31 @ 11 am	Pilotage	24-6 24-6	20 0 0		13392
			Tonnage Dues.		46 16 0		13392.
			Launch Hire 12.5.31		1 1 0		13392.
			Removals		9 0 0		13395
			Launch S.By & R Lines		3 0 0		14702.
			Spring Hire		78 0 0	157 17 0	14634
Frank Manford & Co			Launch Hire		2 2 0	2 2 0	13399
13-0 16-0	British	Carnarvon. 13.5.31 @ 11 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-0 16-0			13393
			Spring Hire		2 5 0	2 5 0	14628
13-6 18-6.	British	Shark Bay 15.5.31 @ H.30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6 18-6.			13396.
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14629
16-6 18-0	British	Fremantle 23.5.31 @ 0.30 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		13397.
			Launch S By		1 0 0		13397.
			Spring Hire		48 0 0	69 0 0	14632
16-6 18-0	British	Carnarvon 18.5.31 @ H.30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 18-6			13398
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14630
13-0 16-0	British	Carnarvon. 27.5.31 @ 6 a.	Pilotage	9-0 12-0	10 3 0		14701
			Removal		3 0 0		14703.
			Spring Hire		21 0 0	34 3 0	14633
9-0 18-0	Norwegian	British Papua 30.5.31 @ 11 a	Pilotage	9-0 16-0	20 0 0		14704
			Removal & Launch R Lines		5 0 0		14705
			Spring Hire		3 0 0	28 0 0	14635
			Carried Forward.		468 14 7	445 16 5	

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
104.	30	SS Gascoyne	L Johnson	3850 2020			Fremantle 29.5.31	6 am. Exempt	No 1 W
105	30.	SS Hokkoh Maru	K Eguchi	5347 3253			Muike 13.5.31	6 30 p H Griffiths	Vage

Revenue Earned

Pilotage £109-8-10 Tonnage Dues £163-3-2 Removals £24-0-0 Launch £14-3-0
Spring Hire £231-15-0 Charts 5/9

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	14.775	Nil	32,654	47.429	tons
Net.	9.103	Nil	18,868	27,971	"

May 1931

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.		468 14 7	4450 16 5	
17-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon. 30.5.31 @ 3 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6 17-6			14706
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14636
9-0 16-0	Japanese	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		14707
			Tonnage Dues		44 11 2		14707
			Removal & Launch R Lines		5 0 0		14708
			Spring Hire May		3 0 0	72 11 2	14639
			~~Frank Manford & Co~~		~~Launch Hire~~		~~13399~~
			May Total		£542 15 9		
						£4524 17 7	
			Carried Forward.				

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	6264	Nil	185	6449	tons
Out	21952	Nil	52	22019 ~~21974~~	"

Geraldton

June 1931

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			£4524 17 7	
		S.S Hokkoh Maru	Arrived in May									Fremantle 12.6.31 @ 2.30 p	Spring Hire June	24-5 24-6.	36 0 0	36 0 0	14639.
106.	5th	S.S Cape St Columba	T G Cookes	5838 3676.			Colombo	10.30 am E A Douglas	No 2 E	8-6 13-6	British	Fremantle 10.6.31 @ 11.30 a	Pilotage	13-6 14-6.	20 0 0		14709
													Tonnage Dues.		48 13 0		14709.
													Chart		5 9		14709.
													Removals		6 0 0		14711
													Launch Hire R Lines		2 0 0		14711
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	10 6 18 9	14637
107	10th	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280.			Fremantle 9.6.31	6.30 a Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 19-6.	British	Shark Bay 10.6.31 @ 2 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-0 19-3			14712.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14638
108	12th	S.S. Minderoo	W. MacPhedron	2720 1636.			Fremantle 11.6.31	7 am. Exempt	No 2 W	15-6 16-0	British	Carnarvon 12.6.31 @ 5 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-6. 16-0			14713.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14640
109	13th	S.S Wayfarer	W.A Hansen.	5068 3157			Lourenco Marques 27.5.31	4.30 p A Griffiths	Inner Harb.	11-6. 18-6.	British	Durban. 26.6.31 @ 2.30 p.	Pilotage	24-6 24-6.	20 0 0		14714
													Tonnage Dues		42 4 8		14714
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14714
													Spring Hire		39 0 0		14641
													Launch Hire		1 1 0	104 5 8	14641
110	17th	M V Kybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 16.6.31	Noon. Exempt	No 2 W	9-6 12-0.	British	Carnarvon 17.6.31 @ 5 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	9-0 12-0			14715
111	29	M V Centaur					Fremantle 28.6.31	Noon Exempt	Inner Harb.	13-0 17-0	British	Carnarvon 29.6.31 @ 8.30 p	Removals		6 0 0.		14716
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		14716
													Spring Hire		1 10	9 10 0	
													Launch. A. Morgan		3 3 0	3 3 0	
													June Total		£362 17 5		

Total Year ending 30th June 1931 £4787 15 0

Revenue Earned.

Pilotage £40-0-0 Ton Dues £90-17-8 Removals £12-0-0
Launch Hire £10-4-0 Spring Hire £109-10-0 Chart 5/9

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	10,906	Nil	11,016	21,922
Net	6833	Nil	6.156	12 989

Cargo List

	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal	Total
In	310 "	Nil	149	459 tons
Out	15,411	Nil	64	15475 "

70

Summary year ending 30th June 1931

v2149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

		Tons Gross	Tons Nett
Vessels entered from Coastal Ports	84	294093	167323
" " " Interstate	Nil	—	—
" " " Oversea	27	142399	~~258889~~ 91566.
Total vessels entered	111	436492	258889

Cargo Inward from Coastal Ports 2258 tons + 3 horses
" Outward to " " 702 " + 100 sheep.
" Inward from Interstate " 638 "
" " " Overseas " 32171 "
" Outward to " " 191849.
Total Cargo Handled. 227618 " 100 sheep 3 horses.
" " " Inward. 35067 " 3 horses.
" " " Outward 192551 " 100 sheep.
Number of boats shipped 54 not including A.W. launch.
Total Number bags of wheat shipped 2197052 + 31192 bags shipped July 1930
" " " loaded from jetty 1270144
" " " " " Wharf 926938.
Quantity of other cargo handled @ " 3680 including 2 shipments fuel oil

Revenue.

Pilotage	£	80 H	17 - 2.
Tonnage Dues		1162	5 - 7.
Spring Hire		246	5 - 0.
Removals.		171	0 - 0.
Launch		148	17 - 0.
Charts		8	17 - 3.
Repairs to Spring		18	10 - 0.
Exemptions		1	0 - 0.
Slip Fee.		235	3 - 0.
Haulage		84	10 - 0.
Tonnage Dues for H.B.		30	5 - 0.
Total	£	5133	10 - 0

r9149/13

July 1931

Geraldton

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	3	MV Kookinda MV Myrtlebank	G Buckerdge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 2.7.31	10 a. Exempt	No 1 W.	17-0 19-0.	British	Fremantle 3.7.31 @ Mid	Dues paid @ Fremantle Launch Hire Landing Stowaways	17-0 19-0	3 3 0	3 3 0	114717. 114718.
2	11.	S.S Gascoyne.	L Johnson.	3850 2020			Fremantle 10.7.31	5.30 am Exempt	Lynes Harbour	16-6. 18-6	British	Carnarvon. 11.7.31 @ 2.30 p.	Removals (2) Launch Hire	17-0 19-0	8 0 0		114719
3	11	MV Kookinda	G Buckerdge	4372 2280			Fremantle 10-7-31	6.30 a.m Exempt	Nos 1 & 2 W	16-6 18-0	British	Shark Bay 11.7.31 @ 2 p.	Spring Hire Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6 18-0	1 10 0	9 10 0	116643 114720.
4.	16.	SS Hellenic	J Lonnberg	4404 2722			Singapore	Noon C Douglas	Inner Hbr	9-6 13-0	Swedish	Fremantle 29.7.31 @ 5 p.	Spring Hire Pilotage Tonnage Dues. Launch K Lines Spring Hire Launch Hire		1 10 0 20 0 0 36 14 0 2 0 0 39 0 0 2 2 0	1 10 0 99 16 0	116644 116645 114645 116645 116648 116648
5	22	MV Hybra	J Stavanagh	858 1140			Fremantle 21.7.31	11 a.m Exempt	No 2 W.	9-0 12-6	British	Carnarvon 22.7.31 @ 5 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	9-0 12-6			114721
6	25	MV Centaur	J. W Hughes	3066 1600.			Fremantle 24-7-31	10 a.m Exempt	No 2 W.	16-6. 18-0	British	Carnarvon 25.7.31 @ 3 p.	Dues paid @ Fre Spring Hire	16-6 18-6	1 10 0	1 10 0	114722. 114646
7	27	SS Mindaroo	W MacPherson	2720 1636			Fremantle 26.7.31	6 a. Exempt	No 2 W	14-0 15-0	British	Carnarvon 27.7.31 @ 3 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle Spring Hire	14-0 15-0	1 10 0	1 10 0	114723. 114647.
8	29	MV Kookinda	G Buckerdge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 28.7.31	9 a. Exempt	No 2 W	15-0 15-6	British	Fremantle 29.7.31 @ 10 p.m	Dues paid @ Fre.				114724
9.	31	SS Marit MV Cedarbank	C Pedersen	5563 3549			Fremantle 30.7.31	4.30 H Griffiths	Faze	13-6 14-6	Norwegian		Pilotage Launch Hire Landing Stowaways (Pd @ Fremantle)	13-6 14-6	20 0 0 3 3 0	20 0 0 3 3 0	114725

July Total £140 2 0
Carried Forward. £140 2 0

Revenue:
Pilotage £40-0-0 Tonnage Dues £36-14-0 Removals £6-0-0
Launch Hire £12-8-0 Spring Hire £45-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4404	Nil	29 173	33,577 tons
Net	2722	"	16 285	19,007 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	243	Nil	149	392 Tons
Out	6232	Nil	55	6287 "

Geraldton

August 1931

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			140 2 -	
		S.S. Marit	Arrived in July									Balik Papan 2.8.31 @ 7.30 a	Removal & Launch R.L.	9-0 13-6	5 - -		14726.
													Spring Hire		3 - -	8 0 0	14649.
10.	7.	S.S. Baron Ruthven	E.A. Browne	3178 1904			Bunbury 6.8.31	7 p. E. Douglas	Vage.	7-6 13-6.	British	Burban 19.8.31 @ 1.30 p.	Pilotage	21-0 21-2.	15 17 4		14727.
													Tonnage Dues 2d		26 9 8		14727.
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		14728
													Spring Hire		36 0 0		14651
													Launch Hire		1 1 0	84 8 0	14651
11	8	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 7.8.31	7 am Exempt	No 2 W	16-6 18-6	British	Shark Bay 8.8.31 @ 12 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6 18-6.			14729
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14650
12.	21	S.S. Gascoyne	L. Johnson	3850 2020			Carnarvon 20.8.31	8 am Exempt	Inner Harb.	16-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 21.8.31 @ 3.30 p.	Removals (2)	16-6 18-6.	6 0 0		14731
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14731
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	9 10 0	14652.
13	21	M.V. Kybra	J. Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 20.8.31	8.30 am Exempt	No 2 E	10-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 21.8.31 @ 4 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10-0 12-6.			14732.
14.	23.	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 2706.			Fremantle 22.8.31	9 pm Exempt	Vage	16-6 19-6	British	Carnarvon 25.8.31 @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 2-0.			14733.
													Removals (2)		6 0 0		14734
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14734
													Spring Hire		6 0 0	14 0 0	14653.
15	24	S.S. Minderoo	W. MacPhedron	2720 1636.			Fremantle 23.8.31	8 am Exempt	Inner Harb.	14-6 16-6	British	Carnarvon 24.8.31 @ 4 p.	Removals (2)		6 0 0		14735
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	14735.
												W. A. Farmers	Launch Hire		3 3 0	3 3 0	14736.
												Frank Manford & Co.	Charts		11 6	11 6	14730.
													August Total		£129 2 6		
													Carried Forward.			£269 4 6	

Revenue.

Pilotage £15-17-4 Tonnage Dues £26-9-8 Removals £24-0-0
Launch Hire £14-4-0 Spring Hire £48-0-0 Charts 11/6

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
16.	31	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 30.8.31	10.30 am Exempt	Did not anchor or berth		British	Fremantle 31.8.31 @ 11.45 p.					

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	Nil	Nil	23,783	23,783	Tons
Net	Nil	Nil	13,266	13,266	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	1230	Nil	156.	1386.
Out	5386.	"	56	5442.

Geraldton

September 1931

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
17	2.	S.S Paroora	J Evans	8435 5369			Fremantle 16.9.31	6 am E A Douglas	Inner Harbour	13-6 21-6	British	Port Pirie 5.9.31 @ 7½	Brought Forward Pilotage	13-0 20-6	 £ 20 0 0	£ 269 4 6	
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14738
													Spring Hire		9 0 0	£ 31 0 0	14654
18	3.	MV Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Carnarvon 2.9.31	Noon Exempt	Page.		British	Fremantle 2.9.31 @ 11½	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-0			14739
19.	7	SS. Gascoyne	L Johnson	3850 2020			Fremantle 6.9.31	6 am Exempt	Inner Harbour	16-3 18-3	British	Carnarvon 7.9.31 @ 5½	Removals (2)	18-6	£ 6 0 0		14740
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	£ 8 0 0	14740
20.	8	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 7.9.31	8 am Exempt	Inner Harb	16-6 14-0	British	Shark Bay 8.9.31 @ 3½	Removals (2)	16-0 14-0	£ 6 0 0		14741
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14741
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	£ 9 10 0	14655
21	8th	SS Meijen Maru	J Hoshino	5435 3383			Miike 20.8.31	5 p.m H Griffiths	Page.	9-0 14-6	Japanese	Fremantle 18.9.31 @ 5½	Pilotage	18-6 20-0	£ 20 0 0		14742
													Tonnage Dues @ 2d		45 5 10		14742
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		14743
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	£ 100 5 10	14656
22	19	S.S Buccinum	C. Olsen	5237 3081			Bulik Papan 11.9.31	7 a.m. 18th E A Douglas	Inner Harb.	23-6 23-0	Norwegian	Fremantle 19.9.31 @ 7½	Pilotage	21-0 21-6	£ 20 0 0		14745
													Tonnage Dues		43 12 4		14745
													Launch Hire & R L.		4 2 0		14743
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	£ 69 4 4	14657
	22.	H.M.A.S. Australia	W.C. Schulmeyer				Broome	5 am Exempt (Navy)			British	Fremantle 24.9.31 @ 4½	Exempt from charges				
23	22	MV Hybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 21.9.31	10.30 a Exempt	Inner Harb.	9-6 12-0	British	Carnarvon 22.9.31 @ 4½	Removals (2)	9-0 12-0	£ 4 0 0	£ 4 0 0	14746
24	23	MV Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 22.9.31	6.30 am Exempt	Inner Harb.	16-3 18-0	British	Carnarvon 23.9.31 @ 7½	Removals (2)	15-0 18-0	£ 6 0 0		14747
													Spring Hire		1 10 0		14658
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0	£ 9 10 0	14747
25	25	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 24.9.31	130 p. Exempt	No 1 W	13-0 19-6	British	Fremantle 25.9.31 @ 24½	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-0 19-6			14749
													L Johnson.	Exemption Exam Fee.	£ 1 0 0	£ 1 0 0	
													Geraldton Ice Co	Chart	8 6	8 6	
													Frank Manford.	Launch Hire	£ 2 2 0	£ 2 2 0	14748

Revenue

Pilotage £60 - 0 - 0. Tonnage Dues £88 - 18 - 2. Removals £25 - 0 - 0
Spring Hire £43 - 10 - 0 Launch Hire 16 - 4 - 0 Exemption Fee £1 - 0 - 0
Chart 8/6.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	10,672	Nil	28,019	38691	tons
Net	6464		16,989	23,453	

Sept Total £235 0 8

Carried Forward £5045 2

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	2292	Nil	140	2432	tons
Out	4961	Nil.	62	5023	"

October 1931

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
																504 5 2.	
26	2nd	S.S. "Hazzi".	W. Lane.	2073/1201	46	Pk oil	Fremantle 1.10.31	E A Dorf	Bay 2.30 pm inner Harbour west end 3.30 pm	A16.1 F16.0	British	Carnarvon 6.10.31 1.30 pm	Dues paid Fremantle D.i. to 23.12.31	14.9 15.3			1
													Pilotage		10 0 2		14750
													Launch R. lines		2 0 0		14750
													Spring Hire		12 0 0	24 0 2	14659
27	3rd	S.S. "Minderoo".	W. MacPhedran	2720/1636		General	Carnarvon 1.10.31	Exempt	Bay 3.30 am in Harbour 7.50 am	16.6 14.9	"	Fremantle 3.10.31 6.30 pm	Dues paid Fremantle Removals	14.0	6 0 0		14751
													Launch. R. Lines	15.9	2 0 0	8 0 0	14751
28	4th	M.V. "Koolinda"	P. Burbridge	4372/2280		General	Fremantle 3.10.31	Exempt	Bay. noon inner H 2 pm	16.6 18.9	"	Shark Bay. 5.10.31 noon.	Dues paid Fremantle Removals (2)	16.6	6 0 0		14752
													Launch remaining	18.8	1 0 0	7 0 0	14752
29	8th	M.V. "Kangaroo".	A. G. Norris	4433/2706		"	Fremantle 7.10.31	Exempt	Bay 1 am inner Harbour 8 am		"	Carnarvon 8.10.31 6 pm	Dues paid Fremantle Removals	16.5 19.1	6 0 0		14753
													Launch R lines		2 0 0		14753
													Spring hire		1 10 0	9 10 0	14660.
30	19th	S.S. "Minderoo".	W. MacPhedran	2720/1636		"	Fremantle 18.10.31	Exempt	Bay 6.30 am inner Harbour 7.30 am	15.2 17.7	"	Shark Bay 4 pm 19.10.31	Dues paid Fremantle Removals (2)	15.6 17.9	6 0 0		14754
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		14754
													Spring hire		1 10 0	9 10 0	14661
													W. MacPhedran. Inner Harbour Exemption Fee. (exam)		1 0 0	1 0 0	
31	22nd	S.S. "Gascoyne".	L. Johnson	3850/2020		"	Fremantle 21.10.31	Exempt	inner Harbour 8. am	15.4 17.2	British	Carnarvon 22.10.31 11.30 am	Dues paid Fremantle Launch R Lines	15.0 17.0	2 0 0		14755
													Spring hire		1 10 0	3 10 0	14662.
32	22nd	M.V. "Kyha"	J. Eggleston	858/440		"	Fremantle 21.10.31	Exempt	inner Harbour 2.15 pm	10.7 12.8	"	Carnarvon 22.10.31	Dues paid Fremantle Removals (2)	10.0 12.4	4 0 0	4 0 0	14756
													Carried Forward.		£66 10 2	£570 15 4	

Geraldton

October 1931 Cont.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
33.	25	S.S. Iron Monarch	D Graham	4260 2632			Fremantle 24.10.31	9 am. Exempt	Page 11 a	13-0 18-0	British	Newcastle N.S.W. 30.10.31 @ 5 am.	Brought Forward	7-0 13-0	66 10 2	570 15 4	
													Dues paid @ Fremantle				
													Removals (2)		6 0 0		14757
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		14757
34	28	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 27.10.31	11.30 am. Exempt	No 1 W.	13-0 19-0	British	Fremantle 28.10.31 @ 1 15 p.	Spring Hire		12 0 0	20 0 0	14663
													Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-0 19-0			
													October Total		£86 10 2		
													Carried Forward			£590 15 4	

Revenue

Pilotage £10-0-2 Removals £34-0-0 Launch £13-0-0
Spring Hire £28-10-0 Exemption Fee £1-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	Nil	29,658	29,658 tons
Net	Nil	Nil	16,831	16,831 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	1162	2117	107	3386 tons
Out.	1315	Nil	256	1571 "

Geraldton

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
35	4	SS Gascoyne.	L Johnson.	3850 2020			Fremantle 3. 11. 31	6 am Exempt	Inner Harb
36	4	MV Kookinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 3. 11. 31.	7 am Exempt	No 1 W
37.	17.	S.S Thames Maru	T Murata	5873 4264			Miike 1. 11. 31	5 30 H Griffiths	Face.
38	18	MV Kookinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 17. 11. 31	1 am Exempt	No 1 W
39	21	MV Kentiana	J Ward Hughes	3066 1500.			Fremantle 20. 11. 31	6 30 a. Exempt	No 1 W
40	22.	MV Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 2706.			Fremantle 21. 11. 31	7 30 a. Exempt	Face No 1 W
41	24	SS Meroo.	C Roy	2417 1408.			Fremantle 23. 11. 31	3 30 p. Exempt	No 2 W
42.	25	SS Buccaneum	C Olsen.	3051 5237.			Fremantle 24. 11. 31	2 30 pm H Griffiths	Inner Harb E
43	29.	SS Ryuyo Maru	T Ishijoki	6710 4600			Singapore 20. 11. 31	2 30 p. H Griffiths	Face.
44	30	SS Shunsei Maru		4910 3040			Hong Kong 14. 11. 31	10 am H Griffiths	Face.

Revenue.

Pilotage £80 - 0 - 0 Tonnage Dues £121 - 6 - 1 Removals 6 - 0 - 0.
Launch £5 - 0 - 0 Spring Hire 56 - 5 - 0.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.
Gross	17 493	Nil	29,747	47,240 tons
Net	12 144	Nil	15,575	27,719 "

November 1931

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
15-6.		Shark Bay.	Brought Forward.	17-0		590 15 H.	
14-0	British	4. 11. 31 @ 4½	Dues paid @ Fremantle	14-0			14759
			Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		14759
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	3 10 0	14665
16-0		Shark Bay.	Dues paid @ Fre.	16-0			
14-0	British	4. 11. 31 @ 2½.		14-0			14760.
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14664
11-0			Pilotage		20 0 0		14761
14-0	Japanese.		Tonnage Dues @ 1d		24 9 5		14761
			Removal & Launch Rd		5 0 0		14763.
			Spring Hire Nov.		34 0 0	88 9 5	14672
13-0		Fremantle		13-0			
18-6	British	18. 11. 31 @ 2 40 pm	Dues paid @ Fremantle	18-6			14762.
14-0		Shark Bay		14-0			
17-0	British	21. 11. 31 @ Noon	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0			14764
			Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	14666.
19-0		Carnarvon		20-0			
20-6	British	23. 11. 31 @ 8 45 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	20-6.			14765
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14667.
4-0		Newcastle N.S.W					
12-6	British	26. 11. 31 @ 1 0 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle				14766.
			Spring Hire		6 0 0	6 0 0	14669.
6-0		Dutch Harbour	Pilotage	6-0	20 0 0		14767.
17-0	Norwegian	26. 11. 31 @ 8 a.m.		17-0			
			Dues paid Ger. 16. 9. 31				14767
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14767.
			Spring Hire		3 0 0	25 0 0	14665
9-6.			Pilotage		20 0 0		14768
17-0	Japanese		Tonnage Dues 2d		55 18 H		14768.
			Removal & Launch Rd.		5 0 0		14769
			Spring Hire Nov.		3 0 0	83 18 H	14670
8-6							
13-6.	Japanese		Pilotage		20 0 0		14770.
			Tonnage Dues		40 18 4	60 18 4	14770.
			November Total		£271 11 1		
			Carried Forward			£862 6 5	

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	1242	366.	167	1775 tons
Out	735	Nil	65	800 "

Geraldton

December 1931

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			862.6 5	
		S.S Ryuyo Maru	Arrived in November									Fremantle 1.12.31 @ 6 p	Spring Hire Dec	9-6 17-0	3 0 0	3 0 0	14670
		S.S Thames Maru	"	"	"							Fremantle 2.12.31 @ 5 p	Spring Hire Dec	21-0 21-9	6 0 0	6 0 0	14672
		S.S Shunsei Maru	"	"	"							Fremantle 14.12.31 @ 4.30 p	Removals (2)	16-0 17-0	6 0 0		14774
													Launch S.By & R.L.		3 0 0		14774
													Spring Hire		48 0 0		14675
													Chart		5 9	57 5 9	14675
45	2	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 1.12.31	5 am Exempt	No 1 W.	15-0 19-0	British	Shark Bay 2.12.31 @ 3.30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-0 19-0			14772
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	14671
46	2	MV Westmoor	H M Starling	4359 2639			Hong Kong	7 am E A Douglas	No 1 Inner Harb.	9-0 15-0	British	Fremantle 12.12.31 @ 6 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		14773
													Tonnage Dues		36 6 6		14773
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14773
													Spring Hire		33 0 0	91 6 6	14674
47	5	SS Minderoo	E W Hughes	2720 1636			Fremantle 4.12.31	5 am Exempt	No 2 W	15-0 15-6	British	Shark Bay 5.12.31 @ 0.30 p	Dues paid @ Fmtle	15-6 16-0			14775
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14673
48	7	SS Yayoi Maru	M Omatsu	5440 3417			Miike	6.30 am H Griffiths	No 1 E	9-0 14-6	Japanese	Fremantle 15.12.31 @ 7 p	Pilotage	17-9 18-9	20 0 0		14776
															22 13 4		14776
													Tonnage Dues		45 6 8		14779
													Charts (2)		11 6		14779
													Spring Hire		54 0 0	142 1 6	14676
49	8	SS Koshin Maru	M Kudo	6057 3793			Miike	3 am E A Douglas	No 2 E	9-6 15-0	Japanese	Fremantle 21.12.31 @ 5 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		14777
													Tonnage Dues		50 9 6		14777
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14777
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		14783
													Spring Hire		64 0 0	141 9 6	14678
50	9	SS Cragpool	J Saville	5127 3181			Durban	1 am H Griffiths	Vage	9-0 14-6	British	Fremantle 23.12.31 @ 5.30 p	Pilotage	20-6 21-6	20 0 0		14778
													Tonnage Dues		42 14 6		14778
													Removals 2.		6 0 0		14780
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		14780
													Launch Hire		3 3 0		14786
													Spring Hire		33 0 0	106 17 6	14680
													Launch Hire (Cash)		1 1 0	1 1 0	
51	13	SS Aroona	H H Watson	3116 1863			Fremantle 12.12.31	11.30 am E A Douglas	No 1 W	18-0 19-0	British	Bunbury 19.12.31 @ Noon	Pilotage	9-0 14-6	15 10 6		14781
													Spring Hire		18 0 0	33 10 6	14677
												Capt H H Watson	Exemption Outer Harb.		1 0 0	1 0 0	
													Carried Forward		586 7 3	1448 13 8	

Geraldton

December 1931 - Cont

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
															5.86 7 3	1448 13 8	
52	16.	SS Indian Prince	G A Willcock	4933 3123			Lourenco Marques	11 45 am H Griffiths	No 1 E	10-0 18-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		14784
													Tonnage Dues		41 2 2		14784
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14784
													Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		14789
													Removal		3 0 0		14793
													Spring Hire Dec.		63 0 0	1342 2.	14683
53	20	SS Koyo Maru		5471 3287			Muke	4 pm E A Douglas	No 2 E	8-0 14-6	Japanese		Pilotage		20 0 0		14787
													Tonnage Dues		45 11 10		14787
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14787.
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		14794
													Spring Hire Dec		45 0 0	117 11 10	14684
54	21	SS Gascoyne	L Johnson	3850 2020			Fremantle 20.12.31	5 am Exempt	No 1 & 2 W	15-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon 21.12.31 @ 3 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-6 18-6			14792
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14679
55.	21	SS Choyo Maru	T Kikuchi	5454 3302			Muke	5 p H Griffiths	Tage	13-0 13-6	Japanese	Fremantle 31.12.31 @ 5 30 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		14788.
													Tonnage Dues		45 9 0		14788
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		14790
													Spring Hire		60 0 0	130 9 0	14681
55	22.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 21.12.31	6 am Exempt	No 1 W	14-6 18-0	British	Fremantle 22.12.31 @ 11 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	14-6 18-0			14791
56	29	MV Centaur	J Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Carnarvon 27.12.31	Noon Exempt	No 1 & 2 W	13-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 28.12.31 @ 4 00 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6 16-0			14795
57.	31	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 30.12.31	6 am Exempt	1 & 2 W	15-6 19-0	British	Carnarvon 31.12.31 @ 3 00 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-6 19-0			14796
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14682
													Launch Hire F Manford.		4 4 0		14785
													" " R Carson		1 1 0	5 5 0	14785
													Dec Total		976 15 3		
													Carried Forward.			1839 1 8	

Revenue

Pilotage £155-10-6 Tonnage Dues £329-13-6 Removals £27-0-0 Launch £30-9-0
Charts 17/3 Exemption Fee £1-0-0 Spring Hire £432-5-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	36,541	Nil	25 868	62 409	Tons
Net	22 742	Nil	14 165	36 907	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	58	2789	316.	3163	tons
Out	31,226.		215	31.441	"

Geraldton

January 1932.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			1839 1 8	
		SS Indian Prince	Arrived in December									Durban 5.1.32 @ 4.30 p.m. to anchorage.	Spring Hire (Jan)	24-2	18 0 0		14683
												6.1.32 @ 8 p.m.	Launch Hire	24-4	3 3 0	21 3 0	14683
		SS Hoyo Maru		"		"						Fremantle 5.1.32 @ 6.30 p.m.	Spring Hire (Jan)		15 0 0		14684
													Charts (2)		12 0	15 12 0	14684
58.	3rd	MV Hybra	J Eggleston	858			Fremantle 2.1.32.	6 p.m. Exempt	No 2 W	9-6		Shark Bay 4.1.32 @ 11.30 a.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10-0			14797
				440						12-9	British			12-6			
59.	6	MV Eastern	J. W. Hughes	3066			Fremantle 5.1.32.	6.30 a.m. Exempt	Nos 1 & 2 W	13-0		Shark Bay 6.1.32 @ 2 p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6			14798
				1502						17-0	British			17-6			
60.	7.	SS Hausho Maru		6070			Keeling	6.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 W.	10-0		Albany		21-0			
				4419						15-0	Japanese	18.1.32 @ 7 p.m.	Pilotage	22-0	20 0 0		14799
													Tonnage Dues 2nd		50 11 8		14799
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		14799
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	108 11 8	14686
61	7	SS Cape Otway	Thomson.	996			N. W. Light	2.30 p.m.	No 1 W	10-0		Fremantle		10-0			
				340				Exempt		13-0	British	7.1.32 @ 7 p.m.	Exempt from charges	13-0			14800
				5851			The Lyne.	8 am		10-0		Fremantle		23-0			
62.	9.	SS Goolistan	W Jackson	3531			25.11.31	H Griffiths	No 1 E	17-0	British	25.1.32 @ 2.30 p.m.	Pilotage	24-0	20 0 0		15901
													Tonnage Dues.		45 15 2		15901
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15901
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		15904
													Spring Hire		81 0 0	156 15 2	14688
63	14	SS Minderoo	J Johnson.	2720			Carnarvon 12.1.32	1 am Exempt	No 1 W	13-0		Fremantle 14.1.32 @ 9.30 a.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-0			15902
				1636						15-6	British			15-6			
64.	17.	MV Kangaroo	H & Norris	4433			Fremantle 16.1.32.	6 p.m. Exempt	Vage	13-0		Carnarvon 15.1.32 @ 6.30 p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6			15903
				2706						17-0	British			17-6			
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14685
65	19	SS Afghanistan	Barkeis	5616			The Lyne 27.11.32.	10.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 E	9-6		Fremantle 30.1.32 @ 4.30 p.m.	Pilotage		20 0 0		15905
				4277						14-6	British						
													Tonnage Dues.		46 16 0		15905
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15905
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		15910
													Damage to spring		5 0 0		15910
													Spring Hire		57 0 0	135 16 0	14689
66.	20	MV Hybra	J Eggleston	858			Shark Bay 14.1.32.	11 a.m. Exempt	1 W	9-0		Fremantle 20.1.32 @ 1 p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				15906
				440						12-0	British						
67.	21	SS Blumberhall	G. Fitzgibbon	5198			W. Hartlepool	0.30 H Griffiths	No 2 E	10-6		Not complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		15907
				3097						15-6.	British						
													Tonnage Dues.		43 6 4		15907
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15907
													Removal.		3 0 0		15911
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		15913
													Spring Hire Jan.		63 0 0	136 6 4	
68	21	SS Minderoo	J Johnson.	2720			Fremantle 20.1.32	5.30 p.m. Exempt	1 & 2 W	13-6		Shark Bay 22.1.32 @ 4 p.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-9			15908
				1636						15-6.	British			15-9			
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	
													Carried Forward.		577 4 2	2416 5 10	

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
69.	23	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280 5446			Bunbury 8 a.m. 18.1.32	Exempt	1 W.
70.	30	S.S. Hayo Maru	T. Murai	3311			Minlaton 13.1.32	2.30 p.m. H. Griffiths	2 E.

Revenue

Pilotage £100-0-0 Tonnage Dues £234-16-10 Removals £15-0-0
Launch 21-3-0. Spring Hire £28 5 Damage to spring £5-0-6 Chart 12-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	32,553	Nil	14,655	47,208	tons
Net	20,915	Nil	8,658	29,573	

January 1932.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.			Amount.			Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.		577	4	2	2416	5	10.	
12-6		Fremantle		12-6							
18-6	British	23.1.32 @ 11 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	18-6							15909
8-6											
14-6	Japanese	Not complete	Pilotage		20	0	0				15912
			Tonnage Dues.		45	7	8				15912
			Launch R L.		2	0	0				15912
			Removal & Launch R L		5	0	0				15914
			Spring Hire Jan.		12	0	0.	84	7	8	
			January Total		661	11	10				
			Carried Forward.					2500	13	6.	

Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	38	Nil	121	159
Out	29,359	Nil	153	29,512

Geraldton

February 1932

v9149/12

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			2500 13 6.	
		S.S. Clumberhall	Arrived in January									Fremantle 5.2.32 @ 3 p.	Spring Hire (Feb)	23-9 23-9	15 0 0	15 0 0	14690
		S.S. Hayo Maru	Arrived in January									Bunbury 12.2.32 @ 14.30 p.	Removal & Launch R.L.	22-1 23-2	5 0 0		15917
~~71~~	3												Spring Hire Feb		36 0 0	41 0 0	14691
71	3	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 2.2.32	5.30 a Exempt	No 1 W.	15-0 19-0	British	Shark Bay 3.2.32 @ 2.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fmtle	15-0 19-0			15915
72.	9	S.S. Barrhill	C. P. McLay	4972 3197			Cardiff	4.30 p. H. Griffiths	No 1 T.H.	9-6 14-0	British	Las Palmas 24.2.32 @ 6.30 p.	Pilotage	24-4 24-7	20 0 0		15918
													Tonnage Dues.		41 8 8		15918.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15918
													Spring Hire		52 10 0		14693
													Launch Hire		1 1 0	116 19 8	14693
73	13.	M.V. Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Carnarvon 12.2.32.	7.30 a Exempt	No 1 W.	14-0 16-6	British	Fremantle 13.2.32 @ Noon	Dues paid @ Fremantle	14-0 16-6			15919
74	19	M.V. Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 18.2.32.	6 am Exempt	No 1 W.	16-6 17-6	British	Shark Bay 19.2.32 @ 2.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 18-0			15920.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	14692.
75	23rd	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 22.2.32	4 p. Exempt	No 1 W.	13-6 18-0	British	Fremantle 23.2.32 @ 5.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6 18-0			15921
76.	28	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 27.2.32.	10 am Exempt	No 2 T.H.	15-6 18-6	British	Shark Bay 29.2.32 @ 3 p.	Removals (2) & Launch R.L.	15-0 18-0	8 0 0		15922.
													Spring Hire		6 0 0	14 0 0	14694.
77.	28.	M.V. Kangaroo	H. C. Norris	4433 2706			Fremantle 27.2.32.	7.30 p. Exempt	Vage	17-0 17-6	British	Carnarvon 29.2.32 @ 9 p.	Removals (2) & Launch R.L.	17-6 19-0	8 0 0	8 0 0	15923
													Launch Landing stowaways M.V. Kohwa Maru		2 2 0	2 2 0	15916
													February Total		£198 11 8		
													Carried Forward.			£2699 5 2	

Revenue.

Pilotage £20-0-0 Tonnage Dues 41-8-8. Removals £15-0-0
Launch 11-3-0 Spring Hire £111-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4972	Nil	23,681	28,653 tons
Net	3197	Nil	13,146.	16,343 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	85		369	454 tons
Out	21,281		95	21376 "

Geraldton.

March 1932.

v9149/12

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.	21-1		£ 2699 5 2	
78	2	SS Hazelwood	J Dixon	3744 2270			Mauritius	6 am H Griffiths	No 2 Inner Hbr	7-6 12-6	British	Colombo 12.3.32 @ 5p.	Pilotage	21-11	18 18 4 ~~20~~ 0 0		15924
													Tonnage Dues		31 4 0		15924
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		15924
													Spring Hire		33 0 0		14696
													Chart		6 0	£ 85 8 4	14696
79	4	SS Anatina	J Gerrard.	5236 3150.			Fremantle 3.3.32.	3.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 Inner Hbr	12-0 16-0	Norwegian	Balik Papan 5.3.32 @ 11.30a	Pilotage	11-0 15-0	20 0 0		15925
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15925
80.	6.	MV Oakbank.	S Letton	5154 3154			Osaka. 18.2.32.	5 a.m. H Griffiths	No 2 Inner Hbr	8-0 14-0	British	Fremantle. 17.3.32 (@ 6.30p.	Spring Hire		6 0 0.	£ 28 0 0	14695
													Pilotage	23-0 24-4	20 0 0		15926
													Tonnage Dues		42 19 0		15926
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15926.
													Removal & Launch R Lines		5 0 0		15928.
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	£ 105 19 0	14697
81	10	MV Skybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Bridgetown 9.3.32	9 a.m. Exempt	No 2 W	9-0 12-0	British	Fremantle 11.3.32 (@ 11a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	9-0 12-0			15927
82	17.	SS Mulderoo	L Johnson.	~~1992~~ 2720 1636.			Fremantle 16.3.32.	5 a.m. Exempt	No 1 Hbr	16-6 16-0	British	Shark Bay 17.3.32 @ 6p.	Removals (2) & Launch RS	17-6 17-6	8 0 0		15929
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	£ 9 10 0	14698
83	18	MV Kooolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 12.3.32.	1 a.m. Exempt	No 1 W.	13-0 16-6.	British	Fremantle 13.3.32 @ 2.30a	Dues Paid @ Table	13-0 16-6			15936
84	18.	MV Kooolinda	G Buckeridge	~~4372~~ 2280			Fremantle 17.3.32.	5.30a Exempt	No 2 Hbr.	14-6 19-0	British	Shark Bay 18.3.32 @ 11.30a	Removals (2) & Launch RS.	14-6 19-0	8 0 0	£ 8 0 0	15930
85.	20.	SS Clan Murdoch	R H Wynne.	5960 3638.			G. London 2.3.32.	10.30 a.m. H Griffiths	Vase.	7-6 14-6.	British	Not complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		15932.
													Tonnage Dues.		49 11 8		15932.
													Removal & Launch R.S.		5 0 0		15933
													Spring Hire (March)		33 0 0	£ 10 7 11 8	14699
86.	31.	MV Skybra.	J Eggleston	858 440.			Fremantle 30.3.32.	5.30 a.m. Exempt	No 2 W	9-0 12-0	British	Not complete	Dues paid @ Fremantle				15934
												SS Haugarland.	Launch landing stowaways		3 3 0	£ 3 3 0	15931
													March Total		£ ~~348 18 6~~ 347 12 0		
													Carried Forward			£ 3046 14 8	

Revenue

Pilotage £78-18-11 Tonnage Dues £123-14-8 Removals 18-0-0.
Launch £17-3-0 Spring Hire £109-10-0 Chart 6-0.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.
Gross	14858	Nil	18,416	33,274 tons
Net.	9,062	Nil	10,226	19,288 "

Cargo List.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	2016	Nil	110	2126 tons
Out	13,379	Nil	23	13402 "

Geraldton

s9149/13

April 1932.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
												Fremantle	Brought Forward	20 6		30 16 17 2	
		SS Glan Murdoch	Arrived in March									1.4.32 @ 11.30 a	Spring Hire (April)	23 6	3 0 0	3 0 0	14699
		MV Tybra	" "									Fremantle		9 0			
												1.4.32 @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12 0			
												Carnarvon		12 6			
87	1	MV Leen Law	J Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 31.3.32	5.30 a Exempt	No 1 W	12-6 17-0	British	1.4.32 @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fre	17 0			15935
												Shanghai		23 11			
88	11	SS Portfield	C Hellye	4425 2662			Keelung	11 am H Griffiths	No 2 I Hab	7-6 14-0	British	15.4.32 @ 4	Pilotage	24 0	20 0 0		15936
													Tonnage Dues		36 17 6		15937
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15937
													Spring Hire		33 0 0		1001
													Launch Hire		2 2 0	93 19 6	16001
89	6	SS Iron Monarch	D Graham	4200 2652			Fremantle 5.4.32	3 pm Exempt	No 2 W	12-6 17-0	British	Newcastle 4.4.32 @ 6.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	7 0 13 0			15938
													Spring Hire		18 0 0	18 0 0	14700
90	9	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 8.4.32	9.30 a Exempt	No 1 W	13-6 18-0	British	Fremantle 9.4.32 @ 11.15 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12 6 15 0			15939
91	16	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 15.4.32	5.30 a Exempt	No 2 I Hab	16-0 14-6	British	Shark Bay 16.4.32 @ 1.30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16 0 19 0			15940
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	15940
92	16	SS Glan Ross	W Calderwood	5897 3623			Glasgow	5.30 a H Griffiths	No 1 I Hab	10-0 18-0	British	Fremantle 24.4.32 @ 10.30 pm	Pilotage	23 0 24 6	20 0 0		15941
													Tonnage Dues		49 2 10		15941
													Removal		3 0 0		15942
													Launch R Lines		4 0 0		15942½
													Spring Hire		24 0 0	100 2 10	16002
93	18	MV Leen Law	J Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 17.4.32	5.30 a Exempt	No 1 I Hab	17-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon 18.4.32 @ 10	Removals (2)	18 6 19 0	6 0 0		15943
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	15943
94	21	MV King William	Braze	5274 3171			Shanghai	Noon H Griffiths	No 1 I Hab	6-6 14-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		15944
													Tonnage Dues		43 19 0		15944
													Removal		3 0 0		15951
													Launch R Lines		4 0 0		15944½
													Spring Hire (April)		27 0 0	97 19 0	16004
95	24	SS Capel Liwey	Thomson	996 340			Fremantle 22.4.32	Medical Exempt	No N 2 E	11-0 13-0	British	Not Complete	Exempt from Charges				15945
96	24	MV Tybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 23.4.32	11 Exempt	No 1 I Hab	9-0 12-0	British	Fremantle 26.4.32 @ 10 a	Removals (2)	8 0 12 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	15946
97	28	SS African Prince	W Harris	5119 3215			Mauritius	8 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 I Hab	8-6 18-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		15947
													Tonnage Dues		42 13 2		15947
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15947
													Spring Hire April		9 0 0	73 13 2	16005
98	28	MV Astoria	E Norregaard	4454 2696			Fremantle 27.4.32.	0.30 H Griffiths	No 2 W	9-0 16-6	British Danish	Not Complete	Pilotages		20 0 0		15948
													Spring Hire (April)		12 0 0	32 0 0	16003
													Carried Forward		432 14 6	3479 11 8	

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
99	28	SS Glasgow Mar	S Kondo	5531 H226			Sakito 12.4.32	7h 27th Hgriffiths	Buoy
100	29	SS Mendevoo	L Johnson	2720 1636			Fremantle 28-4-32	53D am Exempt	No 1 W

Revenue

Pilotage £120-0-0 Tonnage Dues 221-4-4 Removals 16-0-0
Launch Hire 18-2-0 Sprng Hire 126-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	26,547	Nil	28,164	54,711	Tons
Net	16.927	Nil	15,903	32,829	"

April 1932.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.		£432 11 6	£3479 11 8	
	Japanese	Not complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		15949
			Tonnage Dues		415 11 10	68 11 10	15949
15-0		Carnarvon		15-0			
15-0	British	29.4.32 @ 1130	Dues paid @ Fmtle	15-0			15950
			April Total		£501 6 4	1	
			Carried Forward.			£3548 3 6	

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	46.	2009	306.	2361 tons
Out	19593		72.	19665 "

Geraldton

s0149/13

May 1932

No.	Date	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.
		S.S. Cape Otway	Arrived in April									
		M.V. Astoria	Arrived in April									
		M.V. King William	Arrived in April									
		S.S. Glasgow Maru	Arrived in April									
101	5	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2250			Shark Bay 4.5.32	Malt Exempt	No 1 W.	15-0 16-0	British	Fremantle 5.5.32 @ 1st am
102	6	M.V. Kangaroo	H. G. Norris	4433 2906			Fremantle 5.5.32	4.30 am Exempt	No 1 N.W.	15-0 16-0	British	Carnarvon 7.5.32 @ 11.30 a
		S.S. African Prince	Arrived in April									
103	12	M.V. Willamette Valley	Macey	4702 2665			Moji	4.30 am H. Griffiths	No 1 S.H.	7-6 11-0	British	Fremantle 21.5.32 @ 3.30 p.
104	13	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2250			Fremantle 12.5.32	5.30 a Exempt	No 1 W.	17-6 19-6	British	~~Shark Bay~~ 13.5.32 @ 2 p.
105	18	S.S. Mindoro	L. Johnson	2220 1636			Fremantle 17.5.32	6 am Exempt	No 2 S.H.	15-0 17-0	British	Carnarvon 18.5.32 @ 2 p.
106	20	M.V. Dalgowth	F. D. Hindmarsh	4968 3042			Osaka 8.5.32	9.30 H. Griffiths	Buoy	4-0 14-6	British	
107	30	M.V. Centaur	J. W. Hughes	3066 1809			Fremantle 25.5.32	Mail Exempt	B	15-0 17-0	British	Carnarvon.

Revenue

Pilotage £80-0-0 Tonnage Dues £80-11-8 Removal 18-0-0
Launch Hire £26-9-0 Spring Hire £202-10-0 Chart 6-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	9670	Nil	18,963	28,633 Tons
Net	5904	Nil	10 402	16 604 "

	Brought Forward				3548	3	6	
N.W. Lights 1.5.32 @ Noon	Exempt from Lharges	11-6 11-0						
Ocean Island 5.5.32 @ 6.30 a	Spring Hire May	8-0 14-0	30	0 0	30	0	0	16003
Las Palmas 6.5.32 @ Midt	Spring Hire May	24-0 23-6	18	0 0	18	0	0	16004
Fremantle 16.5.32 @ 3p	Removal & Launch Rd	21-0 21-6	5	0 0				15953
	Removal & Launch		5	0 0				15956
	Spring Hire		63	0 0	73	0	0	16007
	Dues paid @ Fremantle	15-0 18-0						15952
	Dues paid @ Hem	17-0 16-6						15954
	Spring Hire		6	0 0	6	0	0	16006
	Pilotage (Re entering)	23-11 24-3	20	0 0				15955
	Launch Hire		6	6 0	26	6	0	15955
Durban 8.5.32 @ 6p	Pilotage	21-6 22-0	20	0 0				15957
	Tonnage Dues		34	3 8				15957
	Launch R Lines		2	0 0				15957
	Spring Hire		27	0 0	88	3	8	16008
Shark Bay 13.5.32 @ 2p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 17-6						15958
Carnarvon 18.5.32 @ 2p	Removal & Launch Rd	15-6 17-6	5	0 0	5	0	0	15959
	Pilotage		20	0 0				15960
	Tonnage Dues		41	5 0				15960
	Removal & Launch Rd. 22. 25. 27		5	0 0				15964
	Launch Hire R Lines		5	0 0				15967
	Spring Hire May		36	0 0	107	8	0	16011
	Removals (2)	14-6 16-6	6	0 0				15962
	Launch R Lines		2	0 0				15962
	Spring Hire		1 3	10 0 0	79	10		16009
	Chart			6 0	6	0		
	Launch Hire F. Ada		2	2 0	2	2	0	
SS. African Prince	Spring Hire May		21	0 0				
	Launch Hire		1	1 0	22	1	0	16005
	May Total		387	16 6				
			316	10 6				
	Carried Forward				3936	0	2	
					£3713	14	2	

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	2369		118	2487 Tons
Out	25 724		117. 125 Sheep	25,846 "

Geraldton

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
										9-6		Carnarvon	Brought Forward.	9-0		3936 0 2	
108	1	MV Hybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 31.5.32	3 p.m. Exempt	No 2 S.H.	12-6	British	2nd (@ 2 a.m.	Removal	12-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	15963
109	5	SS Havre	W Lane	2073 1261			Fremantle 4.6.32	Noon H Griffiths	Vaze	11-6 15-0	British	Carnarvon 8th (@ 1 p.m.	Pilotage & Lon Dues 1st Fremantle (at Fremantle)	11-6 16-0	10 0 2		15964
													Spring Hire		6 0 0		16010
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0	21 0 2	15966
110	6	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2250			Shark Bay 5.6.32	5 p.m. Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 6th (@ 7 p.m.	Dues paid (@ Fremantle	16-6 18-6			15965
		MV Oakworth	arrived	in	May							Lag Palmas 5th (@ 5 p.m.	Launch Hire (no sailing) & Lay	24-4 24-0	2 0 2		15967
													Spring Hire June		24 0 0	26 0 2	16011
111	10	SS Glan Macdonnell	A B Lyall	6471 4087			East London	130 p.m. E A Douglas	No 2 S Hbd	11-6 16-0	British	Fremantle 22nd (@ 2 p.m.	Pilotage	21-0 21-0	20 0 0		15965
													Tonnage Dues		53 18 6		15968
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15968
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	111 18 6	16015
112	12	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2250			Fremantle 11.6.32	10 a.m. Exempt	to No 1 S.H.	16-6 18-0	British	Shark Bay 13th (@ 2 p.m.	Launch R Lines	16-0 18-6	2 0 0		15969
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	3 10 0	16012
113	16	MV Kentaw	J W Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 15.6.32	5.30 p.m. Exempt	No 1 E	17-0 18	British	Carnarvon 17th (@ 0.30 a.m.	Dues paid (@ Fmtle	16-0 18-6			15970
													Inner Harbour Exemption		1 0 0		15970
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	4 0 0	16013
114	17	MV Astoria	E Torrejord	4454 2694			Fremantle 16.6.32	6.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 S Hbd	21-0 23-0	Danish	Ocean Island 25th (@ 0.30 p.m.	Pilotage	7-6 15-6	20 0 0		15971
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		15971
													Spring Hire		27 0 0	49 0 0	16016
115	21	SS Mendoroo	L Johnson	2720 1636			Carnarvon 20.6.32	5 a.m. Exempt	No 1 W	13-6 16-0	British	Fremantle 21st (@ 10.30 a.m.	Dues paid (@ Fmtle	13-6 15-6			15972
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16014
116	23	MV Hybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 23.6.32	Noon Exempt	No 2 S.H.	9-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 24th (@ 11 a.m.	Removal	9-0 12-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	15973
	27	SS Acasta	Johansen	5259 3213			Fremantle 26.6.32	3 p.m. E A Douglas	No 1 S Hbd	16-0 21-0	Norwegian	Balik Papan 25th (@ 11.30 a.m.	Pilotage Paid (@ Fremantle	11-6 16-0	20 0 0		15974
117													Launch Hire		3 0 0		15974
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	26 0 0	16017
118	29	MV Jemlane	B Jorkgard	4310 2527			Geraldton 8.5.32	3 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 S Hbd	23-6 23-6	Norwegian	Fremantle 30th (@ 3.30 p.m.	Pilotage		20 0 0		15975
													Tonnage Dues		35 18 4		15975
													Launch R Lines		3 0 0		15975
													Spring Hire		6 0 0		
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	66 18 4	15976
												J Eggleston	Exemption Fee Inner Harbour		1 0 0	1 0 0	
													June Total		£ 311 17 2.		
													Total year ending 30th June 1932.			£ 4250 17 4	

Revenue

Pilotage £90 - 0 - 2 Tonnage Dues 89 - 16 10 Removals 7 - 0 0
Launch Hire 18 - 0 - 2 Spring Hire 108 - 0 - 0 Exemptions 2 - 0 - 0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	10781	Nil	28032	38813 tons
Net	6534	Nil	15984	22518 "

	Cargo	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In		4654		5273	10,027
Out		12550	Nil	53	12,603

87

Summary year ending 30th June 1932.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
					No.		Gross Tons	Net Tons.	
Vessels entered from Coastal Ports					87		299155	168072.	
"		" " Overseas		"	31		168491	106614	
		Total			118		467646.	274686	

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Cargo Handled Inward from Coastal Ports 2311 Tons
" " Outward to " " 1105 " 205 sheep
" " Inward from Interstate " 7281 "
" " " " Overseas " 20435 "
" " Outward to " " 171587 "
Total Cargo Handled. 202722 "

Total number bags of Wheat shipped season 1930-31 2375668
" " " " " " 1931-32. 1835502.
" " " " " full year " 2114118.

No boats shipped for year. 49 exclusive of N. Works plant

Revenue.

Pilotage	£	830	6 6.
Tonnage Dues.		1394	- 14 - 5
Removals.		211	- 0 - 0
Launch Hire		206	- 5 - 2.
Spring Hire		1595	- 10 - 0.
" Repairs		5	- 0 - 0.
Charts		3	- 1 - 3
Exemptions		5	- 0 - 0.
Ship Fees		225	- 19 - 3
Haulage.		77	- 15 - 0
FB Tonnage Dues.		53	- 10 - 0
Total	£	4608	- 1 - 7

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
1	2.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 1.7.32.	2 am Exempt	No 1 W.
2	12.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 11.7.32.	5 30 am Exempt	1 Inner Hat.
3	14	SS Mindwoo	L Johnson	2720 1636			Fremantle 13.7.32.	5 am Exempt	1 Inner Hat
4	15	SS Cape Otway	Thomson	996 340			Fremantle 13.7.32.	5 am	2 W.
5	24	MV Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 2706.			Fremantle 23.7.32	7 p. Exempt	Vage.
6.	27	MV Centaur	J Ward Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 26.7.32	5 30 am Exempt	1 Inner Hat

Revenue

Removals £12-0-0 Launch Hire £9-1-0

Exemptions £1-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	—	—	19,959	19,959 tons
Net	—	—	11,042	11,042 "

July 1932.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
16-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 2nd @ 3 45 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-0 18-6			15977
16-6 18-0	British	Shark Bay 12th @ 2 h	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-0 18-0			15978
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	15978
13-6 17-0	British	Carnarvon 14th @ 4 h	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6 17-0			15979
			Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0	5 0 0	15979
11-6. 14-0	British	N.W. Lights 15th @ Noon	Exempt from Charges	11-6. 14-0			15980
14-6. 18-0	British	Carnarvon 25th @ 9 30 p	Removal & Launch R L	17-0 17-6	5 0 0		15981
			Exemption Fee		1 0 0	6 0 0	15981
15-6. 16-6.	British	Carnarvon 27th @ Noon	Removals & Launch R L	15-0 16-0	8 0 0	8 0 0	15982
		C T Davis	Launch Hire		1 1 0.	1 1 0	
			July Total		£22 1 0		
			Carried Forward			£22 1 0	

Cargo Light

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	136.		233	369 tons
Out	800	"	68	868 "

Geraldton

v9149/13

August 1932.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
7	5	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 4.8.32.	Mudt Hill Exempt	No 2W
8	12.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 11.8.32.	5 am Exempt	Inner Hbr.
9	13.	MV Centaur	J. Ward-Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 12.8.32.	5.30 am Exempt	Inner Hbr.
10.	24	MV Hybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 23.8.32.	6.20 a.m Exempt	Inner Hbr
11.	24	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 24.8.32.	8.30 p.m Exempt	No 2W
12.	25	SS Mindaroo	T Johnson	2120 1636			Fremantle 24.8.32.	5.30 a.m Exempt	Inner Hbr.

Revenue.

Removals £6-0-0 Launch Hire £7-1-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.
Gross	Nil	Nil	19760	19760 tons
Net	Nil	Nil	10710	10710 "

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.			22 1 0	
16-6		Fremantle	Dues paid @ Fmtle	16-6			
18-6	British	5th @ 1.30 a.		18-6			15983.
16-0		Shark Bay	Dues paid @ Fmtle	16-0			
18-0	British	12th @ 1.45 p.		18-0			15984
			Launch Hire R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	15984
14-6		Carnarvon	Dues paid @ Fmtle	16-6			
18-0	British	13th @ 2 p.		18-6			15985
			Removal & Launch R Lines		5 0 0	5 0 0	15985
		Carnarvon		10-0			
	British	24th @ 2.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12-0			15986.
16-0		Fremantle		16-0			
18-0	British	24th @ 10.15 p.	Dues paid @ Fmtle	18-0			15987
15-0		Carnarvon		15-0			
15-0	British	25th @ 10 a.m.	Dues paid @ Fmtle	15-0			15988
			Removal & Launch Hire		5 0 0	5 0 0	15988.
		D Ahern	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	
			August Total Carried Forward.		£ 13 1 0	35 2 0	

Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	25	Nil	246.	271
Out	270.	Nil	49 1 horse 30 sheep	319 + 30 sheep 1 horse

Geraldton

September 1932

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward		267 0 11		
													Launch Hire Towing F.S. Eva 6.9.32		1 8		
												Chart of	Shark Bay		8 9	1 8 9	
										9.0		Fremantle	Pilotage	F 19.2 A 21.2	18 9 4		15989
13	7th	S.S. "Makmar"	J. Lowberry	2216 3607		Ballast	Dunbar 19.8.32	9.30 am E.A. Davies	Fm 2 Inner Harbour	14.6	Landfall	17.9.32 Noon	Towage Due		30 1 2		15989
													Launch R.L.		2 0 0		15989
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	80 10 6	16019
										Charts of Champion Bay & Goodman Rocks (2)					17 6	17 6	
14	8th	M.V. "Koolinda"	G. Buckridge	2280 4372		Lumber	Fremantle 7.9.32	7.30 am Escorted 7 kms	Fm 1 Inner Harbour	16.0	British	Commenced 6 am 9th	Launch R. Luis	16.0 16.0	2 0 0	2 0 0	15990
15	10	S.S. "Mundaroo"	L. Johnson	1436 2720		"	Fremantle 9-9.32	Escorted	Fm 1 Inner Harbour	15.3 17.0	"	Commenced 10.9.32 4.30 pm	Removals	15.6 17.3	6 0 0		15991
													Launch R Luis		2 0 0	8 0 0	15991
16	17	M.V. "Canterbury"	J. Currie	3156 5149	21	Sundries	Bunbury 28.8.32	7.30 am E.A. Davies	Fm 1 IH. 1 pm Inner Harbour 6.30 pm Buoy	21.4 22.0	British	Fremantle 21.9.32 5 pm.	Pilotage	F 19.2 A 19.0	20 0 0		15992
													Towage Due 1 Pm 17.9.32		42 18 2		15992
													Removal & Launch R.L.		7 0 0		15992
													Spring Hire		15 0 0	84 18 2	16021
17	19	M.V. "Kentaur"	J. Ward-Cooper	1800 3066		General	Commenced 16.9.32	2.30 pm Escorted	Fm 1 Inner Harbour	16.2 17.6	British	Fremantle 20.9.32 2 pm	Removals & Launch R Luis	15.4 17.3	8 0 0		15993
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	11 0 0	16020
18	20	S.S. "Marit"	C. Petersen	3549 5363		Bulk Superphosphate	Fremantle 19.9.32	E.A. Davies	1.30 pm Inner Harbour 2 pm Fm 1 IH.	12.6 19.0	Norwegian	Batick Papers 6 am 22.9.32	Pilotage & Towage Due paid Fremantle as per Towage Letter 16.9.32.	17.0 17.0			
													Removal & Launch R Luis		5 0 0		15994
													Spring Hire		6 0 0	11 0 0	16022
19	22	S.S. "Antinous"	J. Hogg	2857 4563	33	Phosphate	Fremantle 20.9.32	3.30 pm E.A. Davies	Fm 2 IH	11.6 17.6	British	Newcastle 6 am 29.9.32	Towage paid Fremantle £3.7.32	8.6 13.0			
													Pilotage		20 0 0		15995
													Launch R Luis		2 0 0		15995 e.6
													Spring Hire		21 0 0	43 0 0	16025
20	23	M.V. "Kangaroo"	H.C. Harris	2706 4433		General	Fremantle 22.9.32	4 pm Escorted	Fm 1 I.H.	10.6 15.9	British	Commenced Midnight 23.9.32	Removal & Launch R Luis	10.0 15.8	5 0 0		15996
													Spring Hire	15.9	15 0	5 15 0	16023
21	24	M.V. "Centaur"	Lakin	1800 3066		"	Fremantle 23.9.32	7 am E.A. Davies	Fm 1 I.H	15.4 18.3	"	Beadon 1 pm 24.9.32	Pilotage	18.6	15 0 0		15994
													Launch R Luis		2 0 0		15994
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	18 10 0	16024
													September Total		267 0 11		
													Carried Forward			3022 11	

Tonnage Entered

	Outwards	Coastal	Intercolonial	Total
Gross	8756	27783	Nil	36539
Net	5371	16628	"	21999

Cargo

In	6/3	6		
	7850	309		7363
Out	5206	102 Skips		8235

Skips out →

Pilotage 72-6-4 Fm Dunbar 72-13-6 Rem 21-4-0 Launch 21-12-8 Spring Hire 17-4-0 Sundries 1-6-3

Geraldton — October 1932

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Carried Forward			302 2 11	
22	2	M.V. "Kybra"	J. Eggleton	444 858		General	Fremantle 1.10.32	6 pm Exempt	No. 2. I.H.	8.9 12.3	British	Carnarvon 3.10.32 10.30 am	Dues paid Fremantle	8.6 12.3			
23	8	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeye	2280 4372		"	Fremantle 7.10.32	7 am Exempt	No. 1 & 2. I.H.	15.9 17.10	British	Carnarvon 8.10.32 noon	Dues paid Fremantle	15.9 17.9			
													Launch R Line		2 0 0	2 0 0	15998
24	10	M.V. Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	2706 4433		"	Fremantle 8-10.32	Midnight Exempt	No. 1. I.H. 7 am.	14.3 18.0	British	Carnarvon 4.30 pm 10th	Dues paid Fremantle	14.9 18.6			
													Launch R Line		2 0 0		15999
													Springs		1 10 0	3 10 0	16024
25	10	S.S. East Moas	S.J.H. Hogg	3667 5812		Balast	Part said 10.9.32	E.D. Douglas	No. 2. I.H. 10 am	8.6 14.6	British	Fremantle 3 pm 14th	Pilotage	12.10 16.9	20 0 0		16000
													Tonnage Dues		48 8 8		16000
													Launch R Line		2 0 0		16000
	11	H.M.A.S. Cambria					Overseas	Exempt. Heavy	anchored in bay 9.30 am		British	Fremantle 12th 1.30 pm	Springs Exempt from Charges		15 0 0	85 8 8	16028
26	16	M.V. Kybra	J. Eggleton	444 858		General	Fremantle 15.10.32	Exempt	Bay 11 pm Bert. No. 1. I.H. 7 am 17.10.32	8.8 11.11	British	Carnarvon noon 17th 10.32	Dues paid Fremantle	8.5 12.0			
27	24	S.S. Munderoo	L. Johnson	1636 2720		"	Fremantle 23.10.32	Exempt	No. 1. I.H. 7 am	17.2 17.9	British	Carnarvon 10.30 pm 24th	Launch R Line	17.0 17.10	2 0 0		16501
													Remarks		6 0 0		16501
													Springs		3 0 0	11 0 0	16029
													October Total		101 18 8		
													Carried Forward			404 1 7	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Coastal	Interstate	Total
Gross	5812	13241	nil	19053
Net	3667	7510	nil	11177

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	609	Nil	155	764	tons
Out	2666	Nil	59	2725	"

Pilotage 20-0-0 Ton Dues 48-8-8 Res 6-0-0 Launch 8-0-0
Springs 19-12-0

Geraldton

November 1932

#0140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Carried Forward			£404 1 4	
28	1	"Koolinda",	G Buckeridge	2280 4372		General	Shark Bay 31.10.32	Exempt 2.30 am	No 1 W Roley Jetty	15-0 16-0	British	Fremantle 2.30 am 1.11.32	Dues paid Fremantle	15-0 16-0			
29	4	"Koolinda"	G Buckeridge	2280 4372		"	Fremantle 4.11.32	Exempt 6.30 am	No 1 I.H.	17-0 17-9	British	Shark Bay 4pm 5th	Dues paid Fremantle Launch R. Lines	17-0 17-6	2 0 0	2 0 0	16502
30.	18	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	11433 2706		"	Fremantle 17.11.32	Exempt 11 a.m.	No 2 I H	14-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon 19th @ 10 h.	Removal & Launch Hire	16-0 17-6	5 0 0	5 0 0	16503
31	18	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Shark Bay 17.11.32	Exempt	No 1 I H	14-0 18-0	"	Fremantle 19th @ 4.30 p.m.	Launch Hire R.L.	14-0 16-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	16504
32.	19.	SS Portuguese	H Fellingham	4409 2644		Phosphate	Fremantle 18.11.32	9.30 a.m. A Griffiths	No 2 I H	15-0 17-0	"	Sydney 21st @ 4 p.m.	Pilotage & Launch R.L. Spring Hire	7-6 17-0	22 0 0 15 0 0	37 0 0	16031
33.	22	MV Leeuwin	Lakin	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 21.11.32	8 a.m. A Griffiths	No 1 I H.	14-0 17-0	"	Shark Bay 23rd @ 5 a.m.	Pilotage & Launch R.L. Spring Hire	15-6 17-9	17 0 0 3 0 0	20 0 0	16030
34	25	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Fremantle 24.11.32	6 a.m. Exempt	No 1 I H	17-0 18-6	"	Shark Bay 25th @ Noon	Launch R Lines	17-0 18-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	16507
													November Total		£68 0 0		
													Carried Forward			£472 1 7	

Revenue.

Pilotage £35-0-0 Removals £3-0-0 Launch 12-0-0 Spring Hire 18-0-0.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross			29,396	29,396	tons
Net			16,275	16,275	"

Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total			
In	2327.		417.	2744	tons	1194	sheep
Out	661		153	814	"	55	"

Geraldton December 1932

19149/18

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			472 1 7	
35	1	MV Olympia	H C Roder	6049 3756		Ballast	Gotenburg	9 30 am H Griffiths	No 2 TH	5-6 13-6	Danish	Fremantle 9th @ 0 30 p	Pilotage	19-6 22-3	20 0 0		16508
													Tonnage Dues		50 8 2		16508
													Launch R L		2 0 0		16508
													Spring Hire		24 0 0	96 8 2	16509
36	1	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		General	Carnarvon 30.11.32	7 30 p Exempt	No 1 W	13-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 2nd @ 8 30 a	Dues paid @ Fre	13-0 16-0			
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	
38	3	SS Rhymney	W Richards	4859 2970		Ballast	Sourabaya	Midt H Griffiths	No 2 TH	6-6 15-6	"	Fremantle 14th @ 1 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		16510
													Tonnage Dues		40 9 10		16510
													Launch R L		2 0 0		16510
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	98 9 10	
39	4	SS Sithonia	G A Anderson	6723 4133		Ballast	Liverpool	2 p H Griffiths	No 1 W	10-6 15-6	British	Fremantle 15th @ 8 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		16511
													Tonnage Dues		56 0 6		16511
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16511
													Spring Hire		72 0 0	150 0 6	
40	7	MV Lionel	M Loftdahl	5653 3481		Ballast	Rotterdam	7 p H Griffiths	Page	6-9 12-3	Norwegian	Fremantle 16th @ 6 30 a	Pilotage		20 0 0		16512
													Tonnage Dues		47 2 2		16512
													Removals & Launch R L		10 0 0		16513/7
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	107 2 2	
41	8	MV Kybra	J Kavanagh	858 440		General	Fremantle 7.12.32	6 am Exempt ~~H Griffiths~~	No 2 W	10-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 8th @ 11 30 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle				16514
42	10	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		"	Fremantle 9.12.32	7 30 a Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 16-6	"	Shark Bay 10th @ 5 30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle				165[illegible]5
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	
43	13	SS Newton Beech	J Robison	4651 2816		Ballast	Hull	2 am H Griffiths	No 2 E	7-6 15-6	British	Italy 30th @ 5 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		16518
													Tonnage Dues		38 15 2		16518
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16518
													Removals & Launch R L		8 0 0		1652 2/3
													Spring Hire		60 0 0	128 15 2	16041
44	13	SS Ambassador	Newman	4450 2650		Ballast	Tyne	9 am H Griffiths	Page	7-0 14-0	British		Pilotage		20 0 0		16519
													Tonnage Dues		37 1 8		16519
													Charts		~~[illegible]~~ 14 9		16519
													Removals & Launch SB R L		9 0 0		1652 4/31
													Launch Hire		1 1 0		16042
													Spring Hire		60 0 0	127 17 5	16042
													Carried Forward		711 13 3	1183 14 10	

Geraldton

19149/13

December 1932 Cont.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward		711 13 3	1183 14 10	
45	13	M V Indien	A Broner	5702 3583		Ballast	Copenhagen	9 am H Griffiths	Wage	7-6 14-0	Danish	Fremantle 26th @ 10.30 a	Pilotage		20 0 0		16520
													Tonnage Dues		47 10 4		16520
													Chart		6 0		16520
													Removal & Launch RL		5 0 0		16525
													Spring Hire		60 0 0	132 16 4	16039
46	14	SS Cape Otway	J Thomson				N. W Lights	10 pm Exempt	Wage	10-6 10-6	British	Fremantle 16th @ 7 a	Exempt from charges		–		16521
47	16	SS Saxicava	W Shaw	5693 3383		Oil	Fremantle 15.12.32	6.30 a H Griffiths	No 1 T.H.	12-6 17-6	"	Balikpapan 19th @ 5 p	Pilotage paid @ Fremantle				16526
													Tonnage Dues " " "				16526
													Launch R L		2 0 0		16526
													Spring Hire		12 0 0	14 0 0	16038
48	16	SS Tonegawa Maru	E Fukuda	4996 3565		Ballast	Singapore	5 pm H Griffiths	Wage	9-0 14-0	Japanese	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		16527
													Tonnage Dues		41 12 8		16527
													Removals & Launch R L		18 0 0		16532
													Spring Hire Dec.		75 0 0	154 12 8	
49	18	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 17.12.32	10.30 a Exempt	No 1 W	12-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 18th @ 0.20 p	Dues paid at Fremantle		–		16528
50	24	SS Forthbank	R Nimmo	5057 3026		Ballast	Fremantle 23.12.32	11.30 a H Griffiths	Wage	6-6 13-6	"	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		16535
													Ton. Dues @ 1d		21 1 5		16535
													Chart		6 0		16535
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		16537
													Launch Hire		5 5 0		16540
													Spring Hire Dec.		24 0 0	75 12 5	
												B Carson	Launch Hire		3 3 0	3 3 0	16529
												F Manford	"		5 5 0	5 5 0	16530 36
												Bogle Bros	"		1 1 0	1 1 0	
												H. Bell	Chart		8 9	8 9	
51	29	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Fremantle 28.12.32	8 am Exempt	No 1 W	17-6 18-6	British	Shark Bay 29th @ 8 p	Dues paid @ Fmtle				16538
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16040
													Survey Fees		24 19 1	24 19 1	
													December Total		£11 25 1 6		
													Carried Forward			£1597 3 1	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	43,083	Nil	26788	69,871 tons
Net	26954	Nil	15021	41975 -

Revenue

Pilotage £180-0-0 Ton Dues 380-1-11 Removals 36-0-0 Launch 44-15-0
Spring Hire £457-10-0 Charts £1-15-0 Survey fees £24-19-1

	Overseas	Cargo	Coastal	Total	
In	2714		120	2834	tons
Out	41180		41	41221	" & 1 horse

Geraldton

x0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
		S.S Tonegawa Maru				Arrived in December.			
		SS Forthbank				Arrived in December.			
52.	7	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706		General	Fremantle 6.1.33.	11 am Exempt	No 2 W
53	9	SS Kepong	J Richards	1874 1322		"	Fremantle 8.1.33.	8 am H Griffiths	No 2 W
54	10	SS Erica Moller	D Ferguson	4683 3082		Ballast	Fremantle 9.1.33.	11 am H Griffiths	No 1 E
55	13	SS Richard de Larrinaga	J M. Milnes	5358 3243		Ballast	Hull.	4.30 p.m. H Griffiths	Faze
56.	13	SS Tymeric	S. Fox.	5228 3178		Ballast	Bunbury 12.1.33.	8.7 H Griffiths	Faze
57	14	SS Minderoo	T Johnson	2720 1636		General	Carnarvon 13.1.33	6.30 a.m. Exempt	No 2 W
58	20	SS Minderoo	T Johnson	2720 1636		"	Fremantle 19.1.33	5 am Exempt	No 2 W
59	21	SS Unita	T Nessel.	3566 2345		Ballast	Hong Kong	6.30 p.m. H Griffiths	Faze
60	22.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4373 2260			Carnarvon 21.1.33	11 am Exempt	No 1 W
61	26	MV Koolinda	A B Norris	4372 2260			Fremantle 25.1.33.	5 am Exempt	No 1 W
62	26	SS Caithness	J Henderson	5277 3191		Phosphate Rk.	Fremantle 25.1.33.	9.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 W
64	29	SS Kelvinia	T Whitehead	5415 3361		~~Ballast~~ Sulphur	The Tyne	11.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 E
63	26	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706			Shark Bay 25.1.33	8 ampt 8.30 p.m.	

January 1933.

Draft.	Colours	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		Japan.	Brought Forward.			1597 3 1	
		12th @ 7 p.	Spring Hire (Jan)	24-6 / 24-6	36 0 0		16044
			Launch Hire		3 3 0	39 3 0	16044
		Bunbury 13th @ 6 p.	Removal & Launch R.L.	17-6 / 19-3	5 0 0		16541
			Spring Hire (Jan)		39 0 0	44 0 0	16045
13-6		Shark Bay	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6 / 16-6			16542
16-6	British	7th @ 6.15 p.					
15-6		Carnarvon	Pilotage	17-6 / 18-6	11 0 4		16543
18-9	British	10th @ 5 p.	Spring Hire		6 0 0	17 4	16043
10-0		Fremantle.	Pilotage	19-0 / 20-0	20 0 0		16544
16-0	British	24th @ 10.30 a.	Tonnage Dues		39 0 6		16545
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16544
			Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		16547
			Spring Hire		84 0 0	150 0 6	16046.
10-0		Fremantle	Pilotage	19-6 / 21-6	20 0 0		16545
13-6	British	29th @ 0.30 p.	Tonnage Dues		44 13 0		16545
			Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		16548
			Spring Hire		48 0 0	117 13 0	16049.
7-6		Fremantle	Pilotage	20-0 / 21-0	20 0 0		16546.
14-6	British	28th @ 0.30 p.	Removals (2) & Launch R.L.		10 0 0		16548
			Spring Hire		78 0 0	108 0 0	16048
16-6		Fremantle	Dues paid @ Fmtle	16-6 / 16-0			16550
16-0	British	11th @ 9 a.					
16-6		Carnarvon	Dues pd @ Fmtle	17-6 / 16-0			16551
17-6	British	20th @ 3 p.					
10-0		Not Complete	Pilotage		19 10 10		16552
14-6	Norwegian		Tonnage Dues		29 17 8		16552.
			Removals (2) Launch R.L.		10 0 0		16553
			Chart Cham. Bay		6 0		16558
			Spring Hire Jan		51 0 0	110 14 6	
13-6		Fremantle	Dues paid @ Fmtle	13-6 / 16-0			16554
16-0	British	22nd @ 1.30 p.					
16-0		Shark Bay	Dues pd @ Fmtle	16-0 / 16-6			16556
16-6	British	26th @ Noon					
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16047.
17-0			Pilotage		20 0 0		16557
19-9	British	Not Complete	Spring Hire Jan		30 0 0	50 0 0	
8-0			Pilotage		20 0 0		16559
14-6	British	Not Complete	Tonnage Dues		45 2 6		16559
			Launch S. Bay		1 0 0		16555
			Spring Hire		12 0 0	78 2 6	16560
	British	Fremantle Mar 25	Carried Forward.		716 3 10	2313 6 11	

Geraldton Cont

January 1933.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.		716 3 10	2313 6 11	
64	30.	SS Cabarita	J Macdonald	4364 2612			Hong Kong	Midt H Griffiths	No 2 E	7-0 13-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		16560
													Tonnage Dues		36 7 4		16560
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16560
													Spring Hire Jan		12 0 0	70 7 4	
65.	30.	SS Anglo African	M Ford	5601 3369			Galveston	9 30 am H Griffiths	No 1 S. Hol	22-0 24-8	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		16561
													Tonnage Dues		46 13 6		16561
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16561
													Spring Hire Jan		6 0 0	74 13 6	
												F Manford	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	16562
												B Carson	" "		1 1 0	1 1 0	16563
													Survey Fees		10 5	10 5	
													January Total		863 17 6		
													Carried Forward.			2461 0 2	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	24324	Nil	40,112 ~~35679~~	64,436 tons
Net	14930	Nil	24017	38947 "

Revenue Earned.

Pilotage £170-11-2. Tonnage Dues £241-14-6 Removals 21-0-0
Launch Hire £26-5-0 Spring Hire 403-10-0 ~~Chart~~ 6-0
Survey Fees 10/5

Cargo. Tonnage.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	112	Nil	346	458 tons
Out	26,671	Nil	60	26,731 "

Geraldton

79149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
																2461 0 2	
		SS Anglo African	Arrived in January									Fremantle 2nd for 6.30 p	Spring Hire Feb	21-0 22-0	6 0 0	6 0 0	16050
66.	3	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4432 2706		General	Fremantle 2.2.33	10 am Exempt	No 1 W	16-0 17-0	British	Carnarvon 3rd (a) 9.30 p	Dues 1st (a) Fmlle	16-9 17-3			16567
		SS Caithness	Arrived in January								British	Bunbury 4th (a) 2.15 p	Removal	6-0 13-6	3 0 0		16565
		SS Unita	Arrived in January									~~Fremantle 5th (a) 9 a.~~	Spring Hire Feb	16-0	24 0 0	27 0 0	16051
												Fremantle 5th (a) 7 a.	Spring Hire	15-6	12 0 0	12 0 0	16052
67	8	SS Temple Bar	A MacBride	4329 2870		Ballast	The Tyne	5 L H Griffiths	No 1 E	5-6 14-0	British	Albany 21st for 5 p.m.	Pilotage	17-6 18-0	20 0 0		16569
													Tonnage Dues		35 15 2		16569
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16569
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		16570
													Chart		6 0		16570
													Spring Hire		51 0 0	114 1 2	16055
		SS Kilnsea	Arrived in January									Bunbury 11th (a) 2.30 p	Removal & Launch R L	19-0 20-0	5 0 0		16566
													~~Spring Hire Feb~~		45 0 0	50 0 0	16053
		SS Cabarita	Arrived in January									Fremantle 13th (a) 0.30 p	Removal & Launch R L	20-0 20-0	5 0 0		16568
													Charts		14 9		16568
													~~Spring Hire Feb~~		54 0 0	59 14 9	16054
68.	14	SS Modesta	J Thorvig	5620 3478		Ballast	Nantes	6 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 E.	9-0 15-6	Norwegian	Fremantle 26th for 6 a.m.	Pilotage	21-0 22-0	20 0 0		16571
													Tonnage Dues		46 16 8		16571
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16571
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		16574
													Spring Hire		72 0 0	145 16 8	16056
69	14	MV Centaur	J Ward Hughes	3066 1800		General	Carnarvon 13.2.33	8.30 a Exempt	No 2 W	13-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 14th (a) 5.30 p	Dues 1st (a) Fmlle	13-6 16-6			16572
70	14	MV Koolinda	A H Norris	4372 2250		"	Shark Bay 13.2.33	1 p.m. Exempt	No 1 W	15-0 16-6	British	Fremantle 14th (a) 3.15 p	Dues 1st (a) Fmlle	15-0 16-6			16573
71	18	MV Koolinda	A H Norris	4372 2250		"	Fremantle 17.2.33	5.30 a Exempt	No 2 W	15-6 16-6	British	Shark Bay 15th (a) Noon	Dues 1st (a) Fmlle	15-6 16-6			16576
72	20	MV Centaur	J W Hughes	3066 1800		"	Fremantle 19.2.33	5 a.m. Exempt	No 1 W	15-0 16-0	British	Carnarvon 20th (a) 5 p.m.	Dues 1st (a) Fmlle	15-9 16-0			16577
73	21	SS Luigi	N Russo	4283 2534		Ballast	Naples	11 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 E.	5-0 14-6	Italian	Not completed	Pilotage		20 0 0		16578
													Tonnage Dues		33 13 10		16578
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16578
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		16580
													Spring Hire Feb		34 0 0	101 13 10	16057
74	24	MV Hybra	J Kavanagh	858 1410		General	Fremantle 22.2.33	8.20 a Exempt	No 1 S H.	9-6 12-0	British	Carnarvon 24th (a) 11 a.	Dues 1st (a) Fremantle	9-6 12-0			16578
													Removal		2 0 0	2 0 0	16579
													Carried Forward		£ 518 6 5	2479 6 11	

February 1933

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
75	28	SS Mendoro	T Johnson	2720 / 1636		General	Carnarvon 26.2.33	5.30 a.m. Exempt	North R.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.	
Gross	111 194	Nil	22 887	37081	tons
Net	8702	Nil	12,742	21644	

Revenue

Pilotage £60-0-0 T. Dues 118-5-8 Removals 23-0-0
Launch Hire £21-3-0 Stores Hire 303-0-0 Wharfage 1-0-9

February cont

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
12-6 / 15-0	British	Fremantle 25th (a 10 a.m.	Brought Forward	12 6	518 6 5	2999 6 7	
			Dues f.d (a Fremantle	15 0			16581
			Removal & Launch R T		5 0 0		16581
		SS Reedpool	Launch Hire Landing stowaways		1 3 3 0		16575
			February Total		£526 9 5		
			Carried Forward.			£2987 9 7	

~~Inb~~. Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	5799		239.	6038	tons
Out	22496		55	22551	"

Geraldton

March 1933

#0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
																2987 9 7	
		SS Luigi	Arrived in February									Fremantle 11th 5p	Spring Hire March	14-0 20-0	12 0 0	12 0 0	16057
76	2.	S.S Ironbrown	D Graham	3353 1921		Coal	Fremantle 1.3.33	4.30p Exempt	No1 SH.	15-6 18-0	British	Wyallna 6th @ 5.30p	Removals (2)	5-0 13-6	6 0 0		16583/4
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16582
													Spring Hire		12 0 0	20 0 0	16058
77	3	MV Koolinda	H B Norris	4372 2250		General	Shark Bay 2.3.33	11.30 a Exempt	No1 W.	13-0 18-0	British	Fremantle 3rd @ 2p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-0 18-0			16583
78	7	SS Dalemoor	R Collins	5796 3660		Ballast	Shanghai	1p Griffiths	No2 Sth	5-0 15-0	British	Fremantle 18th @ 2.15p	Pilotage	21-0 22-0	20 0 0		16585
													Lon Dues 1st p Tuffle to 13403		24 3 0		16585
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16585
													Chart		6 0		16585
													Spring Hire		33 0 0	79 9 0	16062
79	9	SS Ninderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		General	Fremantle 8.3.33	6 am Exempt	No1 E.	15-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon 9th 3p	Dues 1st @ Fremantle	18-0 18-0			16586
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16059
80	9	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4373 2250		General	Fremantle 8.3.33	6.30 a Exempt	No1 W	17-0 16-6	British	Shark Bay 9th @ 2.30p	Dues 1st @ Fremantle	17-0 16-6			16587
81	9	MV Elmbank	Ellis	5156 3149		Phosphate	Fremantle 8.3.33	7 Griffiths	No16 St.	16-0 16-6	British	Bunbury 15th @ 11.30a	Pilotage	15-0 15-0	20 0 0		16588
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16588
													Spring Hire		24 0 0	46 0 0	16060
82	15	SS Milanthan	Y Mohri	5467 3409		Ballast	Fremantle 14.3.33	11 am Griffiths	No1 St Hart	7-6 14-6	Japanese	Fremantle 27th @ 4.30p	Pilotage	22-6 24-0	20 0 0		16589
													Lon Dues 1st p 5th Tuffle to 5.633		22 15 7		16589
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16589
													Spring Hire		34 0 0	83 15 7	16063
83.	16.	SS Echunga	A McLellan	3362 1924		Coal	Fremantle 15.3.33	9.30 a Griffiths	No2 W	17-0 17-6	British	Stenhouse Bay 21st @ 2.30p	Pilotage	7-6 14-0	16 0 8		16590
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	46 0 8	16061
84	16	MV Kangaroo	H B Norris	4433 2706		General	Fremantle 15.3.33	2 p Exempt	No1 W	15-0 16-0	British	Carnarvon 17th @ 2.30a	Dues paid @ Fre	15-6 16-3			16591
85	20	MV Aurora	R Kulschback	4147 2268		Ballast	Sabine	5 Griffiths	No1 St Hart	5-3 13-6	Swedish	Fremantle 20th @ 6p	Pilotage	20-0 20-6	18 18 0		16592
													Lon Dues.		34 11 2		16592
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		16592
													Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		16595
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	90 9 2	16065
86	22.	MV Kybra	J Kavanagh	858 446		General	Fremantle 21.3.33	6 p Exempt	Vaje.	9-0 12-0	British	Carnarvon 23rd @ 11.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	9-0 12-0			16593
87.	26	SS Menoo	G Molyneux	2417 1408		Coal	Fremantle 25.3.33	8.30 a Griffiths	No2 W	8-0 14-0	British	Bunbury 25th @ 10.30 a	Pilotage	7-0 12-6	11 14 2	21 14 8	16594
													Spring Hire		6 0 0	17 14 2	16064
		R. Kulschback											Champion Bay to Perth in SW boat		12 0	12 0	
		G A Molyneux											Exemption		1 0 0	1 0 0	
															39 8 10 7	3386 0 2	

Geraldton

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
88	29	SS Yoseric	H Kane	5240 3221		Ballast	Fremantle 28.3.33	2.30 p H Griffiths	No 2 T.H.
89	29	MV Centaur	J.W. Hughes	3066 1800		General	Carnarvon 28.3.33	5 p Exempt	No 1 W
90	31	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Shark Bay 28.3.33	3.30 am Exempt	No 1 W

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	9943	Nil	49,188	59131	tons
Net	5928	Nil	28 454.	34482	"

Revenue

Pilotage £126-12-10 Ton Dues £103-6-5 Removals 9-0-0
Launch Hire 14-0-0 Spring Hire 193-10-0 Charts 18/-
Exemption £1-0-0

March 1933

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward		398 10 7	3386 0 2	
10-0 12-6	British	Not complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		16596
			Tonnage Dues 1st		21 16 8		16596
			Launch R.L.		2 0 0		16596
			Spring Hire March		6 0 0	4916 8	
13-6 17-0	British	Fremantle 29th @ 10 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle		–		16597
12-6 18-0	British	Fremantle 31st @ 6 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle		–		16598
			March Total		£448 7 3		
			Carried Forward			£3435 17 10	

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal		
In	3058	4912	129	tons	8099 tons
Out	23662		62	tons	23724 "

Geraldton

April 1933

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s d	Amount. £ s d	Cash Book Folio.
															£3435 16 10		
91	5.	M.V. Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 4.4.33	7 am Exempt	No 1 S.H.	15-0 18-3	British	Shark Bay 5th (@ 3.30 p.m.	Removal & Launch R.L.	16-6 18-6	5 0 0	5 0 0	16599.
92	8	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4373 2280		"	Fremantle 7.4.33	6.30 a.m. Exempt	No 1 S.H.	16-0 14-3	British	Shark Bay 8th (@ 3 p.m.	Launch R.L.	16-0 19-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	16600
93.	12.	S.S. Runella	B. Morland	5540 3372		Fuel oil	Fremantle 11.4.33	9 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 1 S.H.	19-0 23-6	Norwegian	Wyndham 15th (@ 8.30 a.m.	Pilotage & Tonnage Dues p. Sec. Launch R.L. & S. Boy Spring Hire	12-0 16-0	3 0 0 4 0 0	12 0 0	17301 17301 16067
		S.S. Yoseria	Arrived in	March.							Fremantle	Fremantle 10th (@ 5.30 p.m.	Spring Hire April		30 0 0	30 0 0	16066.
94.	13	S.S. Mundaroo	L Johnson	2790 1636		General	Cowaramup 12.4.33.	11 a.m. Exempt	No 1 W.	13-6 16-0	British	Fremantle 13th (@ 2.45 p.m.	Dues p.u. @ Fremantle	13-6 16-0			17302.
95.	14	S.S. Portegis	A Fellingham	4404 2649		Phosphate	Fremantle 13.4.33	9 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 2 S.H.	14-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 22nd (@ 2.30 p.m.	Pilotage Launch R.L. Removal & Launch R.L. Spring Hire	9-0 15-0	20 0 0 2 0 0 5 0 0 27 0 0	54 0 0	17303. 17303. 17305 16068
96.	14	M.V. Hybra.	J. Hawmyk.	858 440		General.	Fremantle 13.4.33.	4.30 p.m. Exempt	No 2 W.	9-0 12-0	British	Busselton 15th (@ 5 p.m.	Dues p.u. @ Fremantle	9-0 12-0			17304
97.	15	M.V. Jedmoor.	L. Arthur	4372 2649		Ballast	~~Harbour~~ 20.4.33. Saigon 6.4.33.	2 p.m. H. Griffiths	No 2 S.H.	11-0 14-6	British	Fremantle 26th (@ 4 p.m.	Pilotage Tonnage Dues Launch R.L. Removal & Launch R.L. Spring Hire	17-0 17-6	20 0 0 36 12 0 2 0 0 5 0 0 33 0 0	96 12 0	17306. 17306. 17306. 17311 16070
98	20	M.V. Koolinda	R Fellings	5237 3190		Ballast	Fremantle 14.4.33.	7.30 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 1 S.H.	9-0 15-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage Tonnage Dues Removal & Launch R.L. Spring Hire (Part)		20 0 0 21 16 5 5 0 0 48 0 0	94 16 5	17307. 17307. 17312.
99	20	S.S. Modella	J Thorvig	5020 3078		Ballast	Fremantle	6 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 2 S.H.	6-0 16-3	Norwegian	Fremantle 20th (@ 7.15 a.m.	Pilotage Launch Stand by Removal & Launch R.L. Spring Hire	17-0 22-3	20 0 0 1 0 0 5 0 0 30 0 0	56 0 0	17308 17308 17310 16069
100	21	M.V. Hybra	J Eggleston	858 440		General	Fremantle 20.4.33	6 a.m. Exempt	No 1 & 2 W.	9-0 12-0	British	Cowaramup 22nd (@ 11.30 p.m.	Dues p.u. @ Fremantle	9-0 12-0			17309
101	26	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4373 2280		"	Shark Bay 26.4.33.	10 a.m. Exempt	No 1 W.	13-0 14-0	British	Fremantle 27th (@ 0 p.m.	Dues p.u. @ Fremantle				17313.
102	26	Dredge W. Kitchener.	Donaldson	1369 576.			Fremantle 25.4.33	7 am Exempt	No 3 S.H.		British	Remaining	Government vessel.				
103	28	S.S. Ilthorn	Rasmussen	6583 4119		Ballast	Fremantle 27.4.33	11 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 1 S.H.	9-6 14-0	Norwegian	Not Complete	Pilotage Tonnage Dues Launch R Lines Spring Hire (Part)		20 0 0 54 17 2 2 0 0 6 0 0	82 17 2	17314 17314
													April Total Carried Forward		£433 5 7	£3869 2 5	

Geraldton

z9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
~~Gross~~	10,012	Nil	39,445	49457	tons
Net	6127	Nil	22782	28909	"

Revenue

Pilotage £100-0-0 Tonnage Dues 113-5-7 Removals £15-0-0
Launch Hire £22-0-0 String Hire 183-0-0

April Cont.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	7098	64	139	7301	tons
Out	12352	Nil	84	12436	"

Geraldton

May 1933

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			3869 2 5	
		MV Ardenvohr	Arrived in April									Fremantle 4th @ 4.30 p.	Spring Hire (May)	21-6 22-6	12 0 0	12 0 0	16071
104	4	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 3.5.33	7 am Exempt	No 1 E.	17-0 18-6	British	Shark Bay 4th @ 2 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 18-6			17315
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	16072
105	8	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636			Fremantle 7.3.33	5.30 a Exempt	No 2 S H.	17-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon 8th @ 2 p	Removals (2)	17-6 18-3	6 0 0		17316
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	17316
		SS Tilthorn	Arrived in April									Fremantle 13 @ 1 p	Spring Hire	24-6 24-6	39 0 0	39 0 0	16073
106	17	MV Centaur	J. W. Hughes	3066 1800			Fremantle 16.3.33	6 am Exempt	No 2 S H.	14-0 16-6	British	Carnarvon 17th @ 10.30	Removal & Launch R L.	13-6 16-6	5 0 0	5 0 0	17317
107	17	MV Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 2706			Fremantle 16.3.33	3 p Exempt	No 2 S H.	14-0 19-6	British	Carnarvon 17th @ 11.15 p	Removal & Launch R L.	16-6 19-0	5 0 0	5 0 0	17318
108	26	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 25.3.33	6 am Exempt	No 1 E.	17-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 26th @ 10.15 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 18-6			17319
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	16074

Revenue.

Removals £12-0-0 Launch Hire £6-0-0 Spring Hire £52-10-0

May Total £70 10 0

Carried Forward £3939 12 5

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	Nil	Nil	18963	18963	tons
Net	Nil	Nil	10702	10702	"

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	79	Nil	177	256	tons
Out	13,710	Nil	72	13782	"

Geraldton

June 1933.

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			3939 12 5	
109	1	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Fremantle 31.5.33	6.30 a.m. Exempt	No 1 S.H.	15-6 19-0	British	Shark Bay 1st @ 3.15 p.	Launch R. L.	18-9	2 0 0	2 0 0	17320.
110.	3	MV Kentaur	J Ward Hughes	3066 1600		"	Fremantle 2.6.33	10 a.m. Exempt	No 1 E.	16-0 16-3	"	Carnarvon 3rd @ 5 p.	Dues paid @ Tulle	16-0 16-6			17321
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	16075.
111	4.	SS Glen MacLaren	A D Turton	7631 4640		Ballast	Mauritius	11.30 a.m. A Griffiths	No 1 S.B.	11-6 16-0	"	Fremantle 21st @ 4.45 p.	Pilotage		20 0 0		17322.
													Tonnage Dues		63 11 10		17322.
													Launch. R. L.		2 0 0		17322.
													Removal & L R. L.		7 0 0		17323.
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		17324
													do do		2 0 0		17325
													Lay out anchor.		5 0 0		17325
													Spring Hire		51 0 0	152 11 10	16077
112.	10.	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636			Carnarvon 9.6.33	5.30 p.m. Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 17-6	British	Fremantle 10th @ 9.30 p.	Dues paid @ Tulle	16-6 17-0			17326.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16076.
113.	11.	SS Torvanger	L Danielsen	6568 4122.			Bordeaux	6 a.m. A Griffiths	No 1 E.	7-0 14-0	Norwegian	Albany 24th @ 11.30 p.	Pilotage	20-0 23-6	20 0 0		17327.
													Tonnage Dues.		54 14 8		17327.
													Launch R L.		2 0 0		17327.
													Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		17331
													Spring Hire		75 0 0		16078
													Chart		6 0	157 0 8	16078.
114	14	MV Kybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 13.6.33	9.30 a.m. Exempt	No 2 W	10-0 12-0	British	Carnarvon 15th @ 4.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10-0 11-9			17328.
115	15	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 14.6.33	3.30 p.m. Exempt	No 1 W	16-0 16-9	"	Fremantle 18th @ 5.45 p.	Dues paid @ Tulle				17329
116	21	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 20.6.33	6 a.m. Exempt	Perth W.	17-0 16-6	"	Shark Bay 21st @ 4.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle. Spring Hire.				17330.
117.	25.	MV Tennessee	R Tiedemann	500. 3492.			Rabaul	1 a.m. H Griffiths	No 2 S.E.	11-0 16-0	Norwegian		Pilotage		20 0 0		17332.
													Ton Dues 1d.		23 12 3		17332
													Launch R. L.		2 0 0		17332.
													Spring Hire June.		18 0 0		16081
													Lay in out anchor.		2 0 0	65 12 3	17333.
118	27	SS Heraclides	Miller	6967 4256			Glasgow	Noon H Griffiths	No 1 E.	14-0 16-6	British		Pilotage		20 0 0		17333
													Tonnage Dues		58 16 6		17333
													Launch R L.		2 0 0		17333
													Spring Hire June.		18 0 0	98 16 6	16082.
114	28	MV Kybra	J Eggleston	858 440			Fremantle 27.6.33	7 a.m. Exempt	No 2 W	9-0 12-0	British		Dues paid at Tulle				17334
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16079
													June Total		447 16 3		
													Grand Total			4416 16 8	

Geraldton June 1933 Cont

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Revenue

Pilotage 80-0-0 Ton Dues £200, 3-3 Removals 6-0-0 Launch 20-0-0
Spring Hire 165-15-0 Laying out anchors 7-0-0 Chart 6/-

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	26,853	Net	20,618	47,471	tons
Net	16,510	Net	11156	27666	"

Cargo

	Overseas	I./State	Coastal	Total	
In	116.		298	414	tons
Out	12691		88	12779	"

106

x9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
									Gross Ton. Net Ton								
No. of vessels entered from Coastal Ports						90			328.140 187.245								
" " " " Overseas						27			142977 88 189								
Total No of Vessels						117			471117 275 434								
									Tons								
Cargo handled inwards from Coastal Ports						2802			& 1194 sheep.								
" " Outward to "						820			& 251 " 2 horses								
" " inwards from Interstate						4976											
" " " " Overseas						29.128											
" " outwards to "						162362											
Total Cargo handled						200083			1445 sheep & 2 horses								

Total No of bags wheat shipped for season 1931-32. 1,914112 Bags
" " " " " " 1932-33 1,828648 "
" " " " " year ended 30/6/33 1,906278 "

Tonnage of Wheat shipped. 155936 Tons

Total No of boats shipped for year. 56 (exclusive of HW plant)

Revenue.

Pilotage	£845 - 13 - 11	+ £60 - 0 - 0 paid @ Fullo
Tonnage Dues	1278 - 5 - 4	
Removals	170 - 0 - 0	
Launch Hire	211 - 6 - 0	
Spring Hire	1873 - 10 - 0	
Charts	5 - 12 - 0	
Exemptions	2 - 0 - 0	
Laying out anchors	7 - 0 - 0	
Slip Fees	227 - 0 - 6	
Haulage	92 - 5 - 0	
F.B. Toll Dues	51 - 0 - 0	
Survey Fees	99 - 1 - 3	
Total	£4862 - 19 - 5	+ £60

Geraldton

July 1933

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		MV Tennessee	Arrived in June.									Fremantle 5th @ 4 pm	Spring Stre (Jul)	23-0 24-0	15 0 0	15 0 0	16081
		SS Beraclides	do			do						Fremantle 5th @ 5 30 pm	Spring Stre (Jul)	17-0 18-0	30 0 0	30 0 0	16082
1	5	SS Naideros	L Johnson	2720 1555		Gen.	Fremantle 4.7.33	6 am Exempt	No 2 W	16-6 18-6	British	Carnarvon 5th @ 2 30 pm	Dues paid @ Table	17-0 18-6			17336
													Spring Stre		1 10 0	1 10 0	16080
2	6	SS Havre.	W Gibson	2073 1261		Bunker oil	Fremantle 6.7.33	6 50 am Griffiths	No 2 W	12-0 15-6	British	Carnarvon 6th @ 3 15 pm	Pilotage paid @ Table	12-0 15-0			17337
													Lon Dues paid at Table				17337
													Launch R L.		2 0 0	2 0 0	17337
3	7	MV Vancouver City	A Egerton	4955 3506		Ballast	Shanghai	6 am Griffiths	No 2 Stand	11-6 15-6	British	Bunbury 17th @ 4 pm	Pilotage		20 0 0		17338
													Tonnage Dues		41 5 10		17338
													Launch R L.		2 0 0		17338
													Spring Stre		33 0 0		16085
													Chart		6 0	96 11 10	16085
4	14	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		Gen.	Shark Bay 13.7.33	2 30 pm Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 14th @ 10 pm	Dues paid @ Table	16-6 18-6			17339
5	14	MV Kangaroo	H.C. Norris	4433 2706		Gen	Fremantle 13.7.33	1 20 pm Exempt	No 1 C.	15-6 18-3	British	Carnarvon 14th @ 11 30 pm	Dues paid @ Table	14-0 18-3			17340
													Spring Stre		15 0	15 0	16083
6.	15	SS Forthbank	R Simms	5057 3026		Phosphate	Fremantle 14.7.33	11 pm Griffiths	No 2 W	14-6 17-0	British	Sydney 26th @ 4 30 pm	Pilotage	7-6 13-6	20 0 0		17341
													Launch Stand By		1 0 0		17341
													Removals (2)		6 0 0		17341 2/4
													Spring Stre		27 0 0	54 0 0	16086
7	16.	MV Centaur	J. W Hughes	3066 1800		Gen.	Fremantle 15.7.33	11 am Exempt	No 1 W. Vigil	14-6 16-0	British	Carnarvon 17th @ 11 30 pm	Dues paid @ Table				17343
													Spring Stre		1 10 0	1 10 0	16084
8	18	MV Skybird	G Eccleston F Humblebut	658 440		Gen.	Fremantle 17.7.33	7 am Exempt	No 2 St.	9-0 12-0	British	Carnarvon 18th @ 11 15 pm	Removal	9-0 12-0	2 0 0		17345
													F. Humble. Exemption		1 0 0	3 0 0	
9	22.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		Gen.	Fremantle 21.7.33	6 am Exempt	No 2 W	16-0 18-9	British	Shark Bay 22-4-33 Norm.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	17346
10	24	MV Skybird	J Avery	658 440			Carnarvon 23.7.33	3 pm Exempt	Jetty	9-0 12-6	British	Fremantle 24th @ 5 45 pm	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	17347
													Survey Fees		11 17 4	11 17 4	
													July Total		219 5 2		
													Carried Forward.		219 5 2	219 5 2	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4955	Nil	27809	32764 Tons
Net	3005	"	15809	18814 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	3302	Nil	254	3556 Tons
Out	13578	Nil	96	13674 "

Revenue

Pilotage £40-0-0 ✓ Lon Dues 41-5-10 ✓ Removals 8-0-0 ✓ Launch Hire 8-1-0 ✓
Spring Hire £108-15-0 ✓ Exemption Fee 1-0-0 ✓ Chart 6/- ✓ Survey Fees £11-17-4 ✓

Geraldton

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
11	1	S.S Lylepark.	H Hunter	5186 3307		Ballast	Mauritius	3 p E Douglas	No 2 S.H.
12.	3	MV Centaur	J. Ward Hughes	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 2.8.33	7 30 am Exempt	No 1 W
13	5	MV Tybra	J Eggleston	888 440		General	Fremantle 4.8.33	7 am Exempt	No 2 W
14.	10.	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		General	Carnarvon 9.8.33	6 am Exempt	No 1 E
15	10	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Shark Bay 9.8.33	1 p Exempt	No 1 W
16.	17	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Fremantle 16.8.33	5 30 a Exempt	No 2 In Hat
18	26	MV Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 2706		General	Fremantle 24.8.33	Midt 25th Exempt	No 2 In Hat

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	5186	Nil	19821	25007 tons
Net	3307	Nil	11142	14449 "

Revenue.

Pilotage £20-0-0 Tonnage Dues £43-4-4 Removals
Launch Hire £6-0-0 Spring Hire £31-10-0 Survey Fees 4-17-4

August 1933

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward			219 5 2	
9-0 13-6	British	Fremantle 11th @ 3 p	Pilotage	17-0 18-6	20 0 0		17348
			Tonnage Dues		43 4 4		17348
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		17348
			Spring Hire		30 0 0	95 4 4	16088
18-0 19-0	British	Carnarvon 3rd @ 6 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	18-9 19-3			17349
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16087
9-6 12-0	British	Carnarvon 5th @ 3 30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	9-0 12-0			17350
13-6 17-6	British	Fremantle 10th @ 11 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle	13-6 17-6			17351
15-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 10th @ 4 p	Dues paid @ Frem	15-6 18-6			17352
17-0 18-9	British	Shark Bay 17th @ 2 15 p	Dues paid @ Frem	17-0 18-9			17353
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	17353
15-6 19-6	British	Carnarvon 26th @ 3 30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6 19-8			17354
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	17354
			Survey Fees		4 17 4	4 17 4	
			August Total		£105 11 8		
			Carried Forward.			£324 16 10	

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	51	Nil	244	295 Tons
Out	4682	Nil	60	4742 "

Geraldton

September 1933.

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			324 16 10	
19	2.	S.S Minderoo	L Johnson.	2720 1636		General	Fremantle 1.9.33.	6 am Exempt	No 2 T.H.	17-0 17-6.	British	Carnarvon. 2nd @ 10.15 a	Removal.	17-4 17-6	3 0 0		17355
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 0 0	17355.
20.	3.	SS Evagoras.	J McDonald	5197 3278		Ballast	The Lyne.	8.30 a E A Douglas	No 2 T.H.	9-0 14-0	British	Bunbury 12th @ 2.30 p	Pilotage	20-6 21-0	20 0 0		17356.
													Tonnage Dues		43 6 2.		17356
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		17356.
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	95 6 2	16089
21.	9	MV Kybra.	J Eggleston	858 440		General	Fremantle 8.9.33.	9 a Exempt	No 1 T.H.	9-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon. Mandalay 9th @ 4 p.	Dues paid @ Fmtle	9-0 12-0.			17357.
22.	9	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Shark Bay 8.9.33	Noon Exempt	No 1 W	16-6 19-0	British	Fremantle 9th @ 2.40 p	Dues paid @ Fmtle	16-6 19-0			17358
23	14	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Fremantle 13.9.33.	6 am Exempt	No 2 T.H.	16-6 18-6	British	Shark Bay 14th @ 10 a.	Dues paid @ Fmtle	16-6 18-6			17359.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	17359
24.	20	SS Kepong.	G Burton	1874 1322.		"	Fremantle 19.9.33.	8 am H Griffiths	No 2 T.H.	12-6 14-9.	British	Carnarvon 23rd @ 8.15 a.	Pilotage	10-6 18-0	11 0 4		17360.
													Ton Dues pd. @ Fmtle				17360
													Launch R L.		2 0 0		17360.
													Spring Hire		9 0 0	22 0 4	16090
25	29.	MV Kybra	J Eggleston	858 440		"	Fremantle 28.9.33	10.30 a Exempt	No 2 T.H.	9-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 29th @ 4.30 p	Dues pd @ Fmtle	9-0 12-0			17361
26.	39	MV Centaur	D Ireland	3066 1800		"	Fremantle 29.9.33	10.30 a E A Douglas	No 2 T.H.	17-6 18-0	British	Carnarvon. 30th @ 5 p	Pilotage	18-0 18-6	15 0 0		17362
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	17 0 0	17362
													September Total		£141 6 6	~~3 4~~	
													Carried Forward			£466 3 4	

Revenue.

Pilotage £46-0-4 Tonnage Dues 43-6-2 Removal 3-0-0
Launch Hire 10-0-0 Spring Hire 39-0-0 Survey Fees £4-17-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	5197	Nil	18120	23317	tons
Net	3278	Nil	10198	13476	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	734	Nil	205	939	tons
Out	6210	Nil	128 & 174 sheep	6338	"

Geraldton

October 1933.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Carried Forward			£466 1 11	
27.	7.	SS Mindaroo	L Johnson	2720 1636		General	Carnarvon 6.10.33.	4.30 pm Exempt	No 2 W	13-6 17-0	British	Fremantle 8th @ 2.30 p	Dues paid @ Fmtle	13-6 16-0			17363
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	16091
28.	12	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Fremantle 11.10.33	6.45 a Exempt	No 1 S Hab	16-0	British	Shark Bay 12th @ 2.00 p	Launch R Lines	16-0 16-6	2 0 0	2 0 0	17364
29.	14.	SS Mindaroo	L Johnson	2720 1636		"	Fremantle 13.10.33	5 am Exempt	"	12-6 14-0	British	Carnarvon 14th @ 11 a	Removal + Launch R L	12-0 16-0	8 0 0	8 0 0	17365
30	16	MV Kangaroo	H E Norris	4433 2706		"	Fremantle 14.10.33	Mist 15th Exempt	"	15-6 19-3	British	Carnarvon 16th @ 0.30 p	Launch R Lines	14-6 19-4	2 0 0	2 0 0	17366
31	22	MV Clydebank	G Sutherland	5156 3153		Phosphate	Bunbury 21.10.33.	4 h E A Douglas	No 2 + 3 S H.	17-6 21-0	British	Bunbury 30th @ 6 p	Pilotage + Launch R L	8-6 13-6	22 0 0		17367
													Spring Hire		24 0 0	46 0 0	16094
32.	26	MV Kyeba	J Eggleston	858 440		General	Fremantle 25.10.33.	8 a Exempt	No 2 W.	10-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 26th @ 3.45 p	Dues paid @ Fmtle	10-0 12-0			17368
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	16092
33	26	SS Concordia	L Krogh.	5545 3143		Fuel Oil	Fremantle 25.10.33	4 h H Griffiths	No 1 S H.	17-0 23-0	Norwegian	Bulk Petroleum 29th @ 6.30 am	Pilotage paid @ Fmtle	11-0 14-0			17369
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		17369
													Spring Hire		9 0 0	11 0 0	16093
													R Carwadine Launch Hire		2 2 0	2 2 0	
													October Total		£72 4 0		
													Carried Forward			£539 10 11	

Revenue

Pilotage £20-0-0 Removals 16-0-0 Launch Hire 12-2-0
Spring Hire £35-5-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal.	
Gross	Nil	Nil	25 804	tons
Net	Nil	Nil	15,396	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	8964	Nil	189	9153.	tons
Out	230	Nil	108	338	"

Geraldton

November 1933

#9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
								10 a.m.					Brought forward			539 10 4	
34.	2	SS Koomilya	Blair			Rails	Fremantle 2.11.33	Exempt	No 2 T.H.	17-6 19-0	British	Fremantle Noon (s) 11th	Removal (2)	8-6 13-6	6 0 0		17370
													Launch R.L.		2 0 0		17370
													Spring Hire		3 0 0	11 0 0	16095
35	H	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4377 2280		—	Shark Bay 3.11.33	6 a.m. Exempt	No. 1 W	14-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 4th (s) 2 p.m.	Dues paid (s) Fre.	11-6 18-6			17371
36	11	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4377 2280		General	Fremantle 10.11.33	8 a.m. Exempt	In Hbr	17-0 19-6	British	Shark Bay 11th (s) 2.30 p.m.	Dues paid (s) Fre.	7-0 13-6			17372
													Launch R.L.		2 0 0	2 0 0	17372.
37	13	MV Centaur	D Ireland	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 12.11.33	5.30 a.m. Exempt	In Hbr	17-6 18-0	British	Carnarvon 13th (s) 9 p.m.	Pilotage	15-3 18-6	15 0 0	17 0 0	17373
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		17373
38	26.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4377 2280		General	Shark Bay 25.11.33	10.30 a.m. Exempt	No 1 W.	16-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 26th (s) 0.30 p.m.	Dues paid (s) Fre.	16-6 18-6			17374
39	27.	SS Hindoo	Johnson	2320 1636		General	Fremantle 26.11.33	5.30 a.m. Exempt	In Hbr	15-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon 27th (s) 5.30 p.m.	Removal		3 0 0		17375
													Launch R.L.		2 0 0	5 0 0	17375
40.	30	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4377 2280		General	Fremantle 29.11.33	6 a.m. Exempt	No 1 B	16-6 18-6	British	Shark Bay 30th (s) 2 p.m.	Dues paid (s) Fre.	16-6 18-6			17376.
41	30	MV Kybra	J S Airey	856 440		General	Fremantle 29.11.33	9 a.m. Exempt	In Hbr	9-6 12-0	British	Carnarvon 30th (s) 4 p.m.	Removal.		2 0 0	2 0 0	17377.
													J S Airey Exemption Fee Inner Harbour		1 0 0	1 0 0	
													November Total		£38 0 0		
													Carried Forward			£577 10 4	

Revenue.

Pilotage £15-0-0 Removals 11-0-0 Launch 8-0-0
Spring Hire 3-0-0 Exemptions £1-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross			26,912	26,912
Net			14 588	14,588

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In.	165	726	244	1135	tons
Out	648	—	136	784	"

Geraldton

W149/13

December 1933

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			£577 10 4	
H2.	1.	M.V. Liverbank	W Forsyth	5149 3158		Phosphate	Fremantle 30.11.33	Noon H Griffiths	No 2 In Hbr	17-0 17-9	British	Fremantle 8th @ 3pm	Pilotage	8-6 13-6	20 0 0		17378
													Launch R L.		2 0 0		17378
													Spring Hire		21 0 0	43 0 0	16097
H3	3	SS Lowana	C Roy	3021 1687		Steel Rails	Fremantle 2.12.33	1130 a Exempt	Jetty W	14-0 16-0	British	Fremantle 5th @ 9 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	8-0 13-0			17379
													Spring Hire		6 0 0	6 0 0	16096
H4	4	S.S Lina L.D	E Loisel	6669 4164		Ballast	Dakar	630 a H Griffiths	Vaze	10-6 15-0	French	Fremantle 16th @ 2pm	Pilotage	24-6 24-5	20 0 0		17380
													Tonnage Dues		55 11 6		17380
													Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		17381
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	116 11 6	16099
H5	5.	SS Thistlegarth	W Staveley	4750 2836			Ceuta	5 am H Griffiths	No 1 Hbr	10-0 15-0	British	Durban 16th @ 10.30 a	Pilotage	23-3 24-6	20 0 0		17382.
													Tonnage Dues		39 11 8		17382
													Launch R L.		2 0 0		17382
													Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		17385
													Spring Hire		45 0 0	111 11 8	16098.
H6	5	M V Winton	C Mordaunt	4588 2570		Sulphur.	Fremantle 4.12.33	11 a H Griffiths	Jetty W.	7-6 15-0	British	Fremantle. 28th @ 9.30 a	Pilotage	24-2 24-6	20 0 0		17383.
													Removals (2)		6 0 0		17385 6/7
													Launch R Lines		3 0 0		17387
													Spring Hire		105 0 0	134 0 0	16100
H7.	7	M V Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 2700		Gen.	Fremantle 6.12.33	0307 Exempt	No 1 S.H.	15-6 16-6	British	Carnarvon 7th @ Midt	Removal & Launch R L.	16-9 16-6	5 0 0	5 0 0	17384
H8.	17.	SS Daldorch.	D Jenkins	5571 3512		Bal.	Bar 10.11.33.	11h H Griffiths	Vaze.	8-0 14-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		17388.
													Tonnage Dues		46 8 6		17388.
													Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		17391
													Spring Hire (Dec.)		72 0 0	143 8 6	
H9	18	M V Gorgan.	J.W. Hughes	3583 2120		Gen.	Fremantle 17.12.33	1130 a Exempt	No 1 In Hbr	16-6 16-6	British	Shark Bay 18th @ 1pm	Removal & Launch R L.	17-0 17-3.	5 0 0	5 0 0	17389
50	18	M V King Stephen	A Davies	5274 3171		Bal	Las Palmas	11h H Griffiths	No 2 In Hbr	7-6 15-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		17390
													Tonnage Dues.		43 19 0		17390
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		17390
													Short Exemption Pay		6 0		17390
													Spring Hire Dec.		39 0 0	105 5 0	
51	20	M V Hydra	J S Avis	858 440		Gen.	Fremantle 14.12.33	10 a Exempt	No 1 In Hbr	10-6 12-6	British	~~Shark Bay~~ 20th @ 5.30 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle	10-0 12-6			17392.
52.	22	M V Klorinda	G Buckeridge	4077 2265		Sheep	Shark Bay 21.12.33	10 a Exempt	Jetty W	13-6 14-6	British	Fremantle 22nd @ 2pm	Dues paid @ Tuticorin	12-6 14-6			17393
53.	28.	M V Benlair	D Ireland.	3066 1800		Gen	Fremantle 27.12.33	530 a H Griffiths	Jetty W.	15-6 16-6	British	Shark Bay 26th @ 11.45 a	Pilotage	16-0 16-9	15 0 0	15 0 0	17394
													D Ireland Exemption		1 0 0	1 0 0	~~17~~
													Carried Forward		£685 16 8	1263 7 0	

Geraldton

December 1933 Cont.

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.		685 16 8	1263 7 0	
54	28	SS Ardenhall		5074 3150			Liverpool	7 30 p H Griffiths	Vage	8-6 16-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		17396
													Tonnage Dues		42 5 8		17396
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		17397.
													Spring Hire Dec.		9 0 0	75 5 8	
55	30.	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		Gen.	Fremantle 29.12.33	6 am Exempt	Jetty W	17-6 18-6.	British	Carnarvon. 30th @ 2 30 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17.7 18-11			17395
											18/12/33	B. Carson			1 1 0	1 1 0	
											18/12/33	Ger Provisioning Co			1 1 0	1 1 0	
												G Moss			1 1 0	1 1 0	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	27338	Nil	33[illegible]92.	6.0530. tons
Net	16.833	Nil	19[illegible]41	35874

Revenue.

Pilotage 155-0-0 Tonnage Dues 227-16-4 Removals 24-0-0
Launch. 24-3-0 21-0-0 Spring Hire 333-0-0 Exemption 1-0-0
Chart 6/-

December Total £765 5 4

Carried Forward £1341 15 8

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	4697	604	412. 2 horses 1498 sheep	5713 tons 2 horses 1498 sheep.
Out	22715 + 7 horses.		25	22740 "

Geraldton

s9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
56.	2nd	S.S Antiope	J Hogg.	4545 2842		Ballast	Newcastle N.S.W.	9 p.m. 1st H Griffiths	No 3 Ln H.
		M.V. King Stephen	Arrived in December.						
57.	3rd	SS Minderoo	L Johnson.	2720 1636		Gen.	Carnarvon 2.1.35.	11 am Exempt	Jetty W
58.	6	M V Kybra	J Eggleston	658 440			Shark Bay 5.1.35.	6 p.m. Exempt	Jetty W
		S.S Baldock.	Arrived in December.						
59	8	M V King Lud	E R Evans	5224 3136		Ballast	Las Palmas	0.20 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 S.H.
		SS Ardenhall.	Arrived in December.						
60.	11.	SS Minderoo	L Johnson.	2720 1636		Gen.	Fremantle 10.1.34	7 am Exempt	Jetty W
61.	18.	SS Boulderpool.	E. Cole.	4803 2976		Ballast	Mid'bro	5 p.m. H Griffiths	Vaze
62.	19.	M V Kangaroo	H B Norris	4433 2706		Gen.	Fremantle 18.1.34	8.30 a.m. Exempt	Jetty E.
63	19.	M V Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120		Gen	Carnarvon 18.1.34	1 p.m. Exempt	Jetty W
64.	26	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Carnarvon 25.1.34	8.30 a.m. Exempt	Jetty E
65.	29	SS Aroona	N L Achie	3116 1863		Coal.	Albany 26.1.34	4 a.m. H Griffiths	No 2 S.H.
66.	29	M V Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120		Gen	Fremantle 28.1.34	7 am Exempt	Jetty W
67.	31st	M.V. Koolinda	J Eggleston	4372 2280		Gen	Fremantle 30.1.34	5.30 a.m. Exempt	Vaze No 1 S.H.

January 1934

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
9-6 14-6	British	Fremantle 16th 5.30 p.m.	Brought Forward.			£341 15 8	
			Pilotage	20-3 24-6	20 0 0		17398
			Tonnage Dues		37 17 6		17398
			Launch R L.		2 0 0		17398
			Spring Hire		45 0 0	104 17 6	17405.
		Cork. 3rd @ H.T.	Spring Hire (Jan)	23-8 24-2	9 0 0		17401
			Launch Hire		1 1 0	10 1 0	17401
13-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 3rd @ 2.30 p.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle	13-6 16-6			17400
9-0 12-6	British	Fremantle 6th @ 8 p.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle	9-0 12-6			18001
		Fremantle 8th @ 6.30 p.m.	Spring Hire Jan.		48 0 0	48 0 0	17402
6-6 13-6	British	Las Palmas 20th 10.30 a.m. 6.45 p.m.	Pilotage	22-9 24-1	20 0 0		18002
			Tonnage Dues		43 10 8		18002
			Launch R L.		4 0 0		18003
			Removal.		3 0 0		18003
			Launch Hire		1 1 0		17407
			Spring Hire		39 0 0	110 11 8	17407
		Fremantle 9th @ 6.30 p.m.	Removal & Launch R L	28-2 29-5	5 0 0		17399
			Spring Hire		27 0 0	32 0 0	17403
16-6 16-6	British	Carnarvon 11th @ 3 p.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle				18004
			Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17404
8-6 15-0	British	Fremantle 30th @ 7 p.m.	Pilotage	24-3 24-5	20 0 0		18005
			Tonnage Dues		40 0 6.		18005
			Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		18006
			Spring Hire		36 0 0	101 0 6	17408
16-6 16-6	British	Carnarvon 19th @ 9 p.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle	17-3 18-9			18007
			Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	17406.
13-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 19. @ 8.30 p.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle	13-6 16-6			18008
13-6 16-0	British	Fremantle 26th @ 10 a.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle	13-6 15-0			18009.
15-6 19-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		15 10 6		18010
			Launch R L		2 0 0		18010
			Spring Hire Jan.		9 0 0	26 10 6	17409
19-0 19-6	British	Carnarvon 29th @ 2.45 p.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle				18011
16-6 19-0	British	Shark Bay 31st @ 2.30 p.m.	Dues 1st @ Fremantle				18012
			January Total				
			Carried Forward.		113 5 6	2[illegible]777 1 10	

Gerald[illegible]

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	10027	4545	29657	44229	tons
Net	6112.	2842.	17,081	26035	"

Revenue.

Pilotage £75-100 6 Tonnage Dues 121-8-8 Removals 9-0-0
Launch Hire 14-2-0 Spring Hire 215-5-0

January 1934 [illegible]

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	192.		191	383	tons
Out	39,584.		39 & 1 horse	39,623.	& 1 horse.

Geraldton

February. 1934.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		S.S. Aroona.	Arrived in January.										Brought Forward			1777 1 10	
												Fremantle 3rd @ 2 pm.	Spring Hire Feb	9-0 13-6	9 0 0		17409.
																9 0 0	
											V. L. Adie		Exemption		1 0 0	1 0 0	
68	4.	S.S. Clan MacWhirter	P. MacFarlane	5941 3702.		Ballast	Lorenco Marques.	2 pm H. Griffiths	No 3 In Hab	9-0 15-0	British	Fremantle 17th @ 4 p.	Pilotage	21-9 22-4	20 0 0		18013.
													Tonnage Dues		49 10 2		18013
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18013
													Spring Hire		39 0 0	110 10 2	17410
69.	11.	S.S. Havre	C. Gale.	2073 1201		Case oil	Fremantle 10.2.34	1 pm H. Griffiths	Vage	13-6 15-6	British	Carnarvon 12th 4 p.	Pilotage £10-0-2 & Ton Dues pd. @ Fremantle	13-6 15-0			18014
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0	5 0 0	18016.
70.	11.	M.V. Kybra	J.S. Airey	858 440		General	Fremantle 10.2.34	4 pm Exempt	No 2 S.H.	9-0 12-3	British	Carnarvon 12th @ 11 a	Dues paid @ Frem	9-0 12-0			18015
71	15	S.S. Arkaba	S.C. Webb.	4212 2593		Coal	Fremantle 14.2.34	10.30 a H. Griffiths	No 2 S.H.	14-0 18-0	British	Bunbury 19th @ 4.30 p	Pilotage	10-0 16-0	20 0 0		18017
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18017.
													Spring Hire		15 0 0	37 0 0	17411
											S.C. Webb.		Exemption		1 0 0	1 0 0	1"
72	20	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372 2280			Shark Bay 19.2.34	2 pm Exempt	Jetty W.	12-6 18-0.	British	Fremantle 20th 4 p	Dues paid @ Frem.				18018.
73	24	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372 2280.		General.	Fremantle 23.2.34	6.30 a Exempt	No 2 S.H.	16-0 18-0.	British	Shark Bay 24th @ 2.25 p	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18019.
74	25	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3538 2120		"	Carnarvon 24.2.34	8 pm Exempt	Vage.	13-0 17-0	British	Fremantle 26th @ 11.30 p	Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0	5 0 0	18020
75.	26.	M.V. Centaur	D. Ireland	3066 1800		"	Fremantle 25.2.34	7 am Exempt	No 1 S.H.	18-6 19-3	British	Carnarvon 26th @ Noon	Removals (2) & Launch R.L.		8 0 0	8 0 0	18021
										M.V. Koolinda 31.1.34			Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	18012.

Revenue.

Pilotage £40-0-0 + 10-0-2 pd @ Frem. Tonnage Dues 49-10-2. Removals 12-0-0
Launch Hire £13-1-0 Spring Hire 63-0-0 Exemption 2-0-0

February Total £179 11 2

Carried Forward £1956 13 0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	5941	Nil	22,486.	28 427	tons
Net	3702.	Nil	12714	16 416	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	243	4128	200.	4571	tons
Out	6332	134	20	6486	"

Geraldton March 1934.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			1956 13 0	
76	7	MV Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 2706		Gen.	Fremantle 6 3 34	1 30 p Exempt	No 1 S H	17-0 16-6	British	Carnarvon 8th @ 11 p	Removal & Launch R L	17-0 17-6	5 0 0	6 10 0	18022
													Spring Hire		1 10 0		17412
77	11	MV Koolinda	J Eggleston	4372 2280			Shark Bay 10 3 34	11 p Exempt	Jetty E	13-6 18-3	"	Fremantle 11th @ 1 a	Dues paid @ Frem	13-6 18-3			18023
78	11	MV King Edwin	R Dale	4536 2692		Ballast	Las Palmas	6 a A Griffiths	Vage	8-6 13-0	"	Las Palmas 22nd 4 30 p	Pilotage	22-10 24-3	20 0 0		18024
													Tonnage Dues		37 16 0		18024
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		18026
													Spring Hire		33 0 0	95 16 0	17413
79	12	MV Gorgon	J W Hughes	3533 2120		Gen.	Fremantle 11 3 34	5 a Exempt	No 1 L H	17-0 17-6	"	Carnarvon 12th 2 30 p	Removal & Launch R L	17-6 17-9	5 0 0	5 0 0	18025
80	15	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Fremantle 14 3 34	7 30 a Exempt	No 1 S H	16-9 19-0	"	Shark Bay 15th @ 2 15 p	Launch R Lines	17-0 19-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	18027
81	17	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		"	Carnarvon 16 3 34	4 p Exempt	Jetty W	13-6 14-6	"	Fremantle 17th @ 6 45 p	Dues paid @ Frem				18028
82	26	SS Minderoo	J MacBryde	2720 1636		"	Fremantle 25 3 34	5 30 a Exempt	Jetty W	16-0 18-0	"	Carnarvon 26th @ 10 30 a	Dues paid @ [illegible]				18029
83	30	SS Planorbis	W Fretwell	5876 3406		Fuel Oil	Balik Papan	10 p 29th A Griffiths	No 1 S H	24-0 24-0	"	Not Complete	Pilotage 20-0-0				18030
													Ton Dues 48-19-4	Paid at Fremantle			
												Docket No. 17414	Launch R L 2-0-0				
												" 17414	Spring Hire March 6-0-0				
													F Hanford Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	
													March Total		£110 7 0	~~2067 0 0~~	
													Carried Forward			£2067 0 0	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	10412	Nil	22150	32,562	Tons
Net	6098	Nil	12658	18,756	"

Revenue.

Pilotage £20-0-0 Tonnage Dues £37-16-0 Removals 9-6-0
Launch Hire 9-1-0 Spring Hire 34-10-0

Plus the following amounts paid @ Fremantle
Pilotage £20-0-0 Tonnage Dues 48-19-4. Launch Hire 2-0-0
Spring Hire £6-0-0.

GOVERNMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Memorandum.

HARBOUR AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT.

FREMANTLE 26th March, 1934.

To Acting Harbour Master,

GERALDTON

The Shell Oil Company of Australia has advised that the S.S. "Planorbis" is due at Geraldton on Good Friday and is expected to sail on Easter Monday and has requested permission to pay all charges at Fremantle which has been granted.

Pilotage and Tonnage Dues will be paid this week and I shall be glad if you will grant this vessel a clearance and forward particulars of all other charges accruing, to this office, as soon as possible, so that they may be collected at this end.

This arrangement will only apply to this trip of this particular vessel

Seen. [illegible]
10/5/34

[illegible]
MANAGER.

Geraldton

April 1934

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward		~~2067~~ 2	2067 0 0	
		SS Planorbis	Arrived in March									Balik Papan 2nd @ 0 45 p	£6.0.0 Paid @ Spring Hire (April) Fremantle	11-0 19-6	~~6 0 0~~		17414
84.	3rd	M.V. Kybra	J.S. Airey	858 440		General	Shark Bay 1.4.33	Exempt	No 1 In H.	9-6 12-0	British	Fremantle 3rd @ 10 p	Removal	9-0 12-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	18031
85.	6	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 5.4.33	Exempt	Jetty E.	12-6 18-3	"	Fremantle 6th @	Dues paid @ Fremantle	12-6 18-3			18032
86.	9.	M.V. Centaur	D Ireland	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 9.4.33	6 am Exempt	In Harb	18-0 19-3	British	Carnarvon 9th @	Removals (2)	19-0 19-3	6 0 0		18033
													Launch R L		2 0 0	8 0 0	18033
87.	12.	M.V. Kangaroo	H C Norris	4433 2706			Carnarvon 10.4.33	Exempt	Jetty E	12-6 14-0	British	Fremantle 12th @ 7 45 am	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18034
88.	14.	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Fremantle 13.4.33	6 am Exempt	No 1 H.	17-6 19-0	"	Shark Bay 14th @ 3 15 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle	17-0 19-0			18035
													~~Launch R L~~		~~[illegible]~~		18035
89.	16.	M.V. Gorgon	J Ward Hughes	3533 2120			Carnarvon 15.4.33	1 p Exempt	Jetty W	15-0 16-6	"	Fremantle 16th @ 4 15 p	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18036
90.	23	M.V. Gorgon	J Ward Hughes	3533 2120		General	Fremantle 22.4.33	4 am Exempt	No 1 H.	19-0 19-6	"	Carnarvon 23rd @ 5 45 p	Removal		3 0 0		18037
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 0 0	18039
													April Total		£15 0 0		
													Carried Forward			£2082 0 0	

23,167
13746

Revenue.

Removals £11-0-0 Launch £4-0-0

Paid @ Fremantle Spring Hire £6-0-0

Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	7450		324	7774	tons
Out	532	"	60 1274 sheep 1 horse	592	" 1274 sheep 1 horse

Geraldton

May 1934

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
91	1	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4572 2280			Shark Bay 31.4.34	10 h Exempt	Jetty W	14-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 1st @ Mid	Dues paid @ Tulle	14-0 18-6		2082 0 0	18038
92	1	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706			Fremantle 3.5.34	8.30 a Exempt	No 2 J.H.	16-0 18-6	British	Carnarvon 11th @ 9 h.	Removal & Launch R L	16-9 18-6	5 0 0	5 0 0	18039
											G Sinclair		Exemption Fee		1 0 0	1 0 0	18159
93	7	SS Menderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636			Fremantle 6.5.34	8 a Exempt	Jetty W	13-6 18-0	British	Carnarvon 7th @ 11.45 a	Dues paid @ Tulle	13-9 18-0			18040
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	17415
94	10	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4572 2280			Fremantle 9.5.34	7 a Exempt	Jetty W	18-0 18-6	British	Shark Bay 10th @ 10.30 a	Dues paid @ Tulle	18-0 18-6			18041
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	17416
96	19	MV Armadale	A Bach	5066 3079			Fremantle 18.5.34	5 a H Griffiths	No 3 Lt Hse	11-0 18-0	British	31st @ 5th Bunbury	Pilotage		20 0 0		18043
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18042
													Tonnage Dues @ 1d.		21 2 2		18043
													Spring Hire		39 0 0	82 2 2	17417
97	23	MV Benlair	D Ireland	3066 1800			Fremantle 22.5.34	Exempt	No 2 Lt Hse	19-0 19-6	British	Carnarvon	Removals 2	19-0 19-6	6 0 0		18044
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18044
98	24	SS Ardenhall	E Moller	5074 3150			Beira 5.5.34	120 h H Griffiths	Buoy	9-6 15-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18045
													Tonnage Dues		42 5 8		18045
													Removals & Launch R Lines		5 0 0		18046
													Chart		6 0		18046
													Spring Hire (May)		21 0 0	88 11 8	
99	28	MV King Edgar	A W Wheeler	4536 2694			Las Palmas 20.4.34	7 a H Griffiths	Jetty E	8-6 15-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18047
													Tonnage Dues		37 16 0		18047
													Spring Hire (May)		24 0 0	81 16 0	
100 97	29	MV Gorgon	J W Hughes	3533 2120			Carnarvon 26.5.34	7 a Exempt	Jetty W	15-6 17-6	British	Fremantle 29th @ 2.30 p.	Dues paid @ Tulle	15-6 17-6			18048
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17417
95	11	MV Hybra	J S Avis	558 440			Fremantle 10.5.34	Wh Exempt	No 2 Lt Hse	9 6 12-0	British	Carnarvon 12th @ 2 p.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18042
													May Total		£271 9 10		
													Carried Forward.			£2353 9 10	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.
Gross.	9 610	Nil	28 H20	38, 030 Tons
"	* 5 844	Nil	16. 341	22 185 "

Revenue

Pilotage £60-0-0 Tonnage Dues 101-3-10 Removals 12-0-0
Launch £10-0-0 Spring Hire 87-0-0 Exemption 1-0-0 Chart 6-0

Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
In	207		220	427	Tons
Out	6446		43	6489	"

Geraldton

June 1934

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			2353 9 10	
~~100~~		SS Ardenhall	Arrived in May									Bunbury 6th @ 10a.	Spring Hire (June)	24-4 24-2	15 0 0		17419
													Launch Hire		1 1 0	14 1 0	17419
100	7	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2250		General	Fremantle 6.6.34	7 a ~~Exempt~~	N2 Inner Hbr	15-6 16-6	British	Shark Bay 7th (@ 11.30 p.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18050
101	8	MV Gorgon	J W Hughes	3533 2120		"	Fremantle 7-6-34	11 a ~~Exempt~~	Jetty E	16-6 19-3	British	Carnarvon 8th @ 11 45 p.	Launch S. Bay.		1 0 0		18051
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	2 10 0	17420
102	11	MV Hybra	J S Avery	858 440		"	Fremantle 10.6.34	8 a ~~Exempt~~	Inner Hbr	9-0 12-6	British	Carnarvon 11th @ 2.15 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18052
		MV King Edgar	Arrived in May									Wadworstock 14th @ 9 a	Removal & Launch R.L.	23-4 23-10	5 0 0		18049
													Spring Hire June.		39 0 0	44 0 0	17421
103	16	SS Menderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		General	Carnarvon 15.6.34	7 30 p. ~~Exempt~~	Jetty W	14-6 17-0	British	Fremantle	Removal		3 0 0	3 0 0	18053
104	18	MV King Stephen	W Davies	5274 3171		Ballast	Las Palmas 14/5/34	9 a H Griffiths	Page	7-6 16-6	British	Las Palmas 4 30 p. 30th	Pelotage		20 0 0		18054
													Tonnage Dues		43 19 0		18054
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		18055
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	104 19 0	17424
105	20	MV Hybra	J S Avery	858 440		General	Fremantle 19.6.34	7 a ~~Exempt~~	L Hbr	9-0 12-6	British	20th @ 11 a. Carnarvon	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18056
106	21	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2250		"	Shark Bay 20.6.34	11 h 20 a ~~Exempt~~	Jetty W	14-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 21st @ 0.45 a	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18057
107	21	MV King Egbert	D Poulgrain	4536 2694		Ballast	Las Palmas 16/5/34	4 a H Griffiths	Jetty E	7-6 15-6	British	Bunbur 27th @ 1.30 p.	Pelotage	13-0 17-6	20 0 0		18058
													Tonnage Dues		37 16 0		
													Chart		5 6		
													~~Spring Hire~~		42 0 0	10 0 1 6	17423
108	21	MV Nolan MacNaughton	P Saylor	6058 3689		Ballast	Beira	3.30 p. H Griffiths	No 2 L Hbr	11-3 16-3	British		Pelotage		20 0 0		18059
													Tonnage Dues		50 14 8		18059
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18059
													~~Spring Hire~~ (June)		27 0 0		
													~~Launch R~~ Running Hire		1 0 0	10 0 14 8	18062
109	23	SS Menderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		General	Fremantle 22.6.34	6 a ~~Exempt~~	Jetty W	17-0 17-6	British	Carnarvon 23rd @ 10.45 a.	Dues paid @ Fre				18060
110	27	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2250		"	Fremantle 26.6.34	6 a ~~Exempt~~	Jetty W	16-6 18-0	British	Carnarvon 27th @ Noon	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18061
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	17422
													F. Humble Exemption		1 0 0	1 0 0	
													June Total		347 16 2		
													Years Total			2731 6 0	

Tonnage.

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	15898	Nil	23805	39703 tons
Net	9554	Nil	13112	22666 "

Revenue.

~~Tonnage~~ Pelotage £60-0-0 Tonnage Dues 132-9-8 Removals 9-0-0
Launch Hire £11-1-0 Spring Hire £164-5-0 Charts 5/6. Exemption 1-0-0

Cargo

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	87	Nil	33 41 130 Shark H 21	tons
Out	25148	"	123 K 25 27 P	" 9 130 Shark.

Statistics for Port of Geraldton 30/6/34

P9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
								Gross Ton.	Net Ton.								
Number of vessels entered from Coastal Ports							91.	301,343	171426								
" " " " " Interstate "							1	4545	2842								
" " " " " Overseas "							18	94,564	57773								
Total							110	400452	232041								
							Tons	Sheep	Horses								
Cargo Handled. Inwards from Coastal Ports							2966	1498	2								
" " Outward to " "							864	902	1								
" " Inwards from Interstate "							5458										
" " Outward to " "							134										
" " Inwards from Overseas "							26108										
" " Outward to " "							134174	676	7								
Total Cargo Handled							169704	3076	10								

Total numbers bags wheat shipped for season 1932-33 2,108821

" " " " " " 1933-34 1,295,710

" " " " year end. 30.6.34 1,575,883

" Tonnage Wheat " " 126312 Tons.

Total number of boats shipped for year 54 exclusive H.W. plant

	Revenue	Paid @ Fremantle
Pilotage	551 - 10 - 10	50 - 0 2.
Ton. Dues	798 - 1 - 0	48 - 19 - 4
Removals	114 - 0 - 0	
Launch	129 - 11 - 0	2 - 0 - 0
Spring Hire	1114 - 10 - 0	12 - 0 - 0
Exemptions	7 - 0 - 0	
Charts	1 - 3 - 6	
Slip Fees	217 - 0 - 0	
Haulage	85 - 5 - 0	
F.B. Ton. Dues	47 - 10 - 0	
Survey Fees	71 - 0 - 2.	
Total	3136 - 11 - 6	
Grand Total	3249 - 11 - 0.	

Geraldton

July 1934

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	H	SS. Daldorch	D Jenkins	5571 3512		Bullock	Hongkong 22/6/34	7h A Griffiths	Vage	8-6 16-0	British	Fremantle 4.30p 19th	Pilotage	23-9 23-6	20 0 0		18063
													Tonnage Dues		46 8 0		18063
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		18065
													Spring Hire		45 0 0	116 8 6	17427
2	5	MV Hybra	J S Airey	858 1140		General	Fremantle 4.7.34	2pm Exempt	Vage	9-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 5th @ 11a.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	9-0 12-6			18064
3	9	MV Leeuwin	D Ireland	3066 1800		"	Fremantle 8-7-34	6.30p.m. Exempt	No 1 Wharf	16-6 19-0	British	Carnarvon 9th @ 11.45a.m.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	16-6 19-0			18066
													Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	17426
		SS Glan MacNaughton Arrived in June.										Fremantle 6th @ 4.30p	Spring Hire (July)	20-0 20-6	18 0 0	18 0 0	17425
4	9	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	11433 2700		General	Fremantle 8-7-34	9.30a.m. Exempt	No 2 L. Wharf	16-0 19-0	British	Carnarvon 9th @ 11h.	Removal & Launch R.L.	16-9 19-3	5 0 0	5 0 0	18067
5	19	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	H372 2280		"	Shark Bay 18-7-34	3p.m. Exempt	Jetty E	14-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 19th @ 4h.	Dues paid @ Fremantle	14-6 16-6			18068
6	23	MV Gorgon	J Ward Hughes	3533 2120		General	Fremantle 22.7.33	11a.m. Exempt	Vage	16-6 19-6	British	Carnarvon 23rd @ 3h.	Removal & Launch R.L.	19-0 19-9	5 0 0	5 0 0	18069
7	25	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	H372 2258		General	Fremantle 24.7.33	5a.m. Exempt	Vage	15-6 16-6	British	Shark Bay 25th @ 11a.m.	Launch R. Lines	15-6 16-6	2 0 0	2 0 0	18070
8	26	MV Hybra	J S Airey	858 1140		"	Fremantle 25.7.33	4a.m. Exempt	Inner Wharf	9-0 12-6	British	Carnarvon 26th @ 11.15a.m.	Dues paid @ Frem.	9-0 12-0			18072
9	26	SS Trentbank	G L Porle	5060 3025		Sulphur	Freehort	10.30a.m. A Griffiths	No 3 Inner Wharf	24-0 20-6	British	Fremantle 31st @ 3.30p	Pilotage	18-0 20-6	20 0 0		18071
													Tonnage Dues		42 3 4		18071
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18071
													Spring Hire		15 0 0	82 3 4	17428
10	30	SS Mindoro	T Johnson	2720 1636		-	Carnarvon 29.7.34	8.30a.m. Exempt	Vage.		British	Fremantle 30th @ 10.15a.m.	Dues paid @ Frem				18073
													Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	18073
													Survey Fees		14 13 0	14 13 0	
													July Total		245 0 10		
													" Carried Forward			245 0 10	

Revenue

Pilotage	Tonnage Dues.	Removals	Launch Hire	Spring Hire
£40-0-0	88-11-10	9-0-0	11-1-0	81-15-0

Survey Fees 14-13-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	10,631	Nil	24212	34,843 tons
Net	6537	Nil	13702	20,239 "

Geraldton

August 1934

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			245 0 10	
11.	2.	M.V. Kybra	J S Airey	858 440		General	Fremantle 1.8.34	7 am Exempt	No 2 L.H.	9-0 12-6	British	Carnarvon 3rd @ 10p.	Removal.		2 0 0	2 0 0	18074
12.	6.	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		"	Fremantle 5.8.34	10.30 a Exempt	Jetty E	16-6 17-0	"	Carnarvon 6th @ 9p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18075
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17429.
13.	6	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Shark Bay 5.8.34	7p Exempt	Jetty W	14-0 18-6	"	Fremantle 6th @ 8.45p.	Dues paid @ Fre.				18076.
14.	10	SS Valsella	G Sinclair	1979 1218		"	Fremantle 9.8.34.	7 am H Griffiths	No 2 L.H.	13-6 14-6	"	Carnarvon 10th @ 4.30p.	Pilotage £10-3-0 pd @ Frem.				18077
													Launch Hire		2 0 0	2 0 0	18077
15.	11	M V Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Fremantle 10.8.34	7.30 a Exempt	Jetty E	16-6 19-0	"	Shark Bay 11th @ 2p.	Dues paid @ Fre.				18078.
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17430.
16.	22.	M V Centaur	D Ireland	3066 1800		"	Fremantle 21.8.34	6.30 a Exempt	No 1 L.H.	18-0 18-6	"	Carnarvon 22nd @ 2p.	Removals (2)		6 0 0		18079
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18079.
17.	24	M V Kybra	J S Airey	858 440		"	Fremantle 23.8.34	4.30p. Exempt	No 1 L.H.	9-6 12-6		Carnarvon 25th @ 1.45 a	Removals (2)		4 0 0	4 0 0	18080.
18.	30.	SS Thames Maru	J Murata	5871 4254			Sabang 18/8/34	7.30 a H Griffiths	No 3 L.H.	9-0 15-0	Japanese.	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18082.
													Tonnage Dues		48 11 10		18082.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18082
													Spring Hire (Aug)		6 0 0	76 11 10	
													Survey Fees		1 8 0	1 8 0	
													August Total		96 19 10		
													Carried Forward			342 0 8	

Revenue.

Pilotage £20-0-0 + 10-3-0 pd @ Fre, Lon Dues 48-11-10 Removals 12-0-0
Launch Hire £6-0-0 Spring Hire £9-0-0 Survey Fees 1-8-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	5871	Nil	18,225	24096	Tons
Net	4254	Nil	10,088	14,372	Tons.

Geraldtons

September 1934.

z9149/12

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			342 0 8	
19	1	SS San Francisco	Marx M. Klosuke	5831 4227		Ballast	Mike 16/8/34	Noon H Griffiths	No 1 Jetty	10-0 18-0	Japanese	Fremantle 8th @ 3.30 p.	Pilotage	22-6 22-6	20 0 0		18052
													Tonnage Dues		48 11 10		18052
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18052
													Spring Hire		21 0 0	91 11 10	17433
20	3	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2780			~~Shark Bay~~ 2.9.34	5.30 p.m. Exempt	Jetty W	14-6 18-6	British	Fremantle 3rd @ 1 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18096
21	5	MV Gorgon	J Ward Hughes	3583 2120			~~Fremantle~~ 4.9.34	4 a.m. Exempt	Jetty E	17-6 19-0	British	Carnarvon 5th @ 5.30 p.	Dues paid @ Frem.	19-0 19-0			18083
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17431
22	6	SS Anchise	J Hogg	4545 2842			~~Fremantle~~ 5.9.34	5.30 a.m. ~~H~~ Griffiths	Jetty W	17-6 18-6	British	Sydney 15th 6 p.	Pilotage		20 0 0		18054
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		18086
													Spring Hire		33 0 0	58 0 0	17436
23	8	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2780			~~Fremantle~~ ~~Shark Bay~~ 7.9.34	6 a.m. Exempt	Jetty E	16-6 18-9	British	Shark Bay 8th @ 3.30 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18085
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17432
	12	HMAS Canberra	Walker	10000			Fremantle 11.9.34		Buoy			Shark Bay 17th @ Noon	Exempt from Charges				
24	12	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2220 1636			Carnarvon 11.9.34	10 a.m. Exempt	Jetty W	14-6 17-0	British	Fremantle 12th @ 3 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18087
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17434
25	19	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2220 1636			Fremantle 18.9.34	5.30 a.m. Exempt	In Hbr	15-6 17-6	British	Shark Bay 19th @ 11 a.m.	Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0	5 0 0	18088
		SS Thames Mar	Arrived in	August								Fremantle 12th @ 8.30 p.	Spring Hire Left	21-0 22-0	36 0 0	36 0 0	17435
26	20	SS Harlesden	M Redmond	5483 3219			Colombo 7/9/34	9 a.m. H Griffiths	No 3 In H	8-0 17-0	British	Fremantle 26th @ 3.30 p.	Pilotage	15-0 17-0	20 0 0		18089
													Tonnage Dues		145 13 10		18089
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18089
													Spring Hire		18 0 0		17437
													Launch Re-running wire		1 0 0	86 13 10	17437
27	21	MV Sybra	J S Ave	858 440			Fremantle 20.9.34	9 a.m. Exempt	Jetty	9-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 22nd @ 11 a.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18090
28	26	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2780			~~Shark Bay~~ 25.9.34	2 a.m. Exempt	Jetty W	14-6 16-6	British	Fremantle 26th @ 3.45 a.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				18091
29	27	MV Larchbank	R Timms	5157 3117			Fremantle 25.9.34	4.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 2 In H	9-0 13-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18092
													Lon Dues @ 1d. 1st paid @ Frem to 16.12.34		21 9 3		18092
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18092
													Spring Hire Left		12 0 0	55 9 3	17439
30	27	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706			Fremantle 26.9.34	2.30 p. Exempt	No 1 In H	17-0 17-9	British	Carnarvon 28th @ 4.30 a.	Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0	5 0 0	18093
31	30	SS Lowana	G Molyneux	3021 1667			Fremantle 29.9.34	6 a.m. Exempt	No 1 In H	11-0 13-0	British	Not Complete	Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		18094
													Tonnage Dues		25 3 6		18094
													Spring Hire Left		3 0 0	33 3 6	17438
													Survey Fees		11 3 0	11 3 0	
												Wm Brandt	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	
													September Total		~~376 9 5~~ 387 12 5		
													Carried Forward			729 13 1	

Geraldton

v0140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.

Revenue.

Pilotage £20-0-0 Tonnage Dues 140-18-5 Removals 12-0-0
Launch Hire £16-1-0 Steam Hire 127-10-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	11,314	Nil	40,097	51,411 Tons
Net	7,446	Nil	23,020	30,470 "

September - Cont

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Geraldton

October 1934

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			729 13 1	
		SS Lowana	Arrived in Sept									Bunbury 1st @ 7 p	Removal	8-0 13-0	3 0 0		18094
													Spring Hire Oct		3 0 0	6 0 0	17438
32	3	MV Centaur	D Ireland	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 2.10.34	5 30 a Exempt	No 1 In H.	18-6 18-6	British	Shark Bay 4th @ 6 a	Removals (2) & Launch R L	18-9 19-0	8 0 0	8 0 0	18095
33	6	MV Kybra	J S Airey	858 440		"	Fremantle 5.10.34	7 a Exempt	No 1 In H	9-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 6th @ 0 15 p	Dues paid @ Frem	9-0 12-0			18097
34	8	SS Ardenhall	E Moller	5074 3150		Ballast	Cardiff 16/8/34	6 30 p 7th ~~Exempt~~ H Griffiths	No 1 In H.	9-0 16-0	British	Bunbury 19th @ 5 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		18098
													Tonnage Dues		42 5 8		18098
													Launch R L		2 0 0		18098
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		18601
													Spring Hire		36 0 0	105 5 8	17440
		MV Larchbank	Arrived in Sept									Fremantle 10th @ 5 30 p	Spring Hire Oct	21-0 22-0	30 0 0	30 0 0	17439
35	10	SS Mandalay	R Macinnes	5529 3534		Ballast	Port Said 14/9/34	1 30 p H Griffiths	Vage	9-6 17-0	British	Durban 25th @ 11 30 p	Pilotage	24-7 24-7	20 0 0		18099
													Tonnage Dues		46 1 6		18099
													Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		18100
													Spring Hire		45 0 0		17441
													Launch Hire		1 1 0	117 2 6	17441
36	17	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Fremantle 16.10.34	7 a Exempt	No 1 In H	17-6 17-6	British	Shark Bay 17th @ 5 15 p	Dues paid @ Fre	17-0 17-6			18602
													Launch R L		2 0 0	2 0 0	18602
37	21	MV Clydebank	G Sutherland	5156 3113		Phosphate	Bunbury 20.10.34	8 a H Griffiths	No 2 In H	17-0 17-6	British	Nauru 26th @ 6 a	Pilotage	9-0 13-6	20 0 0		18603
													Launch R L		2 0 0		18603
													Spring Hire		15 0 0	37 0 0	17442
38	21	SS Jutland	G Patterson	6153 3869		Ballast	Flushing 8/9/34	1 30 p H Griffiths	Vage	9-0 16-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18604
													Tonnage Dues		51 5 6		18604
													Launch Hire		1 1 0		18604
													Removal & L R Lines		5 0 0		18606
													Launch Hire		1 1 0		18606
													Spring Hire (Oct)		18 0 0	96 7 6	17443
39	25	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		Gen	Carnarvon 24.10.34	3 30 p Exempt	No 1 In H	13-6 16-0	British	Fremantle 25th @ 6 45 p	Removals (2) Launch R L		8 0 0	8 0 0	18605
40	27	MV Gorgon	J W Hughes	5533 2120		"	Fremantle 27.10.34	3 30 p Exempt	In Hal	18-0 19-0	British	Carnarvon 28th @ 6 am	Removals (2) Launch R L		8 0 0	8 0 0	18607
													F Manford Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	
													Survey Fees		16 0 0	16 0 0	
													Oct Total		£434 16 8		
													Carried Forward			£1164 9 9	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	16756	Nil	19705	36461 Tons
Net	10,558	Nil	11389	21497 "

Revenue

Pilotage £80-0-0 Ton Dues 139-12-8 Removal 30-0-0 Launch Hire 22-4-0
Spring Hire £147-0-0 Survey Fees 16-0-0

Geraldton November 1934

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			1164.9.9.	
41	2nd	S.S. Minderoo	L. Johnson.	2720 1636		General	~~Carnarvon~~ Fremantle 1.11.34	6 p.m. Exempt	No 1 L.H.	14.6 17.6	British	~~Shark Bay~~ ~~Fremantle~~ 2nd @ 10.30 a.m.	Removal & Launch R.L.	14.6 17.6	5 0 0	5 0 0	18608.
42	5	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		"	Fremantle 3.11.34	1 am. Exempt	Vage 1 & 2 L.H.	16.0 17.6	"	Carnarvon 5th @ 3 p.	Launch R Lines	16.0 17.0	2 0 0	2 0 0	18609
43	5	M.V. Centaur	D. Ireland	3066 1800		"	Carnarvon 4.11.34	3 p. Exempt	No 1 L.H.	14.6 17.0	"	Fremantle 5th @ 6.45 p.	Removals & L.R.L.	14.3 17.0	8 0 0	8 0 0	18610
		SS Jutland Arrived in October										Fremantle 10th @ 3.30 p.	Spring Hire Nov	17.0 17.9	30 0 0	30 0 0	17443.
44	11	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280		—	Shark Bay 10.11.34	3 am Exempt	Jetty C	14.6 18.6	"	Fremantle 4.30 am 11th	Dues paid @ Fre.	14.6 18.6	— — —		18611
45.	14th	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372. 2280			Fremantle 13.11.34	1.30 p.m. Exempt.	No 2 L.H.	15.0. 17.0.	British.	Shark Bay. 14th at 8.45 P.M.	Launch running lines Dues Paid at Fremantle	15.5. 16.6.	2 0 0.	2 0 0	18612.
46	17th	M.V. Centaur.	D. Ireland.	3066 1800			Fremantle 16.11.34	6 a.m. A.A. Crane.	No 1 L.H.	17.11. 18.7	—"—	Shark Bay 17th at 2.15 p.m.	Launch running lines	~~18.5~~ + 18.5	2 0 0.		—
—	—												Removals (2)	19.1	6 0 0	8 0 0	18613.
47	23rd	S.S. Thistlegarth	W. E. Stavely	4750. 2836.	35	Ballast.	Oran. 17.10.34	4.30 a.m. A.A. Crane	No 2 L.H.	10.10 13.3	British.	Fremantle 3rd Dec. at 6 p.m.	Pilotage	18.8 19.1	20 0 0.		18614
													Tonnage dues.		39 11 8		
													Launch R.L.		2 - -		
													Spring hire.		33 - -	94 11 8	
48	28th	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280.		General.	Shark Bay 27-11-34	6.30 p.m. A.A. Crane.	Jetty No 3 W.	14.6. 17.6.	British	Fremantle 29th at 10.30 a.m.	Spring hire. (2)	14.6 17.0	3 - -		18615.
—	—												Launch hire. (Pilot) (Fr. Green)		1 1 -	4 1 -	
~~49~~													Survey fees. -nil-				
													November Total.	£	153 12 8.		
													Carried forward		£ 1318 2 5		

Tonnage entered.

	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
Gross.	4750.	Nil.	26,401.	31151
Nett.	2836.	Nil.	14,782	17618

Revenue.

Pilotage	20-0-0
Tonnage dues.	39. 11. 8.
Removals.	15. 0. 0
Launch hire	13. 1. 0.
Spring hire	66. 0. 0
Survey fees.	—
	£ 153. 12. 8.

	£ s. d.
Slip fees.	21. 5. 6.
Haulage.	7. 0. 0.
	£ 28. 5. 6.

Cargo. Landed 347 Tons.
Shipped 3532 "

Livestock. Landed. 5 horses.
3006 Sheep

Geraldton. December 1934.

No.	1934 Date. Dec.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			1318 2 5	
49	2nd	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280		General	Fremantle 1-12-34	3 a.m. Exempt	I.E. Jetty.	14.0. 17.6.	British.	Shark Bay 2-12-34 5 a.m.	Dues paid at Fremantle	14.0. 17.6.	— — —	- - -	18616
50	4th	M.V. Kybra	T. Humble	858 440		—"—	Fremantle 3-12-34	2 p.m. A.A. Crane.	No 2 J.H.	11.6. 12.7.	Australian	Shark Bay 12 p.m. 4-12-34	Removal ①.	9.10 12.3.	2 - -	2 - -	18617.
51.	7th	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120		"	Fremantle 6-12-34	10 a.m. A.A. Crane	No 2 J.H.	16.3. 18.10.	British.	Shark Bay 8 p.m. 7.12.34	Removal in ①.	16.1. 18.8.	3 - -		
													Launch running lines		2 - -	5 - -	18618
52.	13.	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706		"	Fremantle 12.12.34	11 30 am Exempt	1+2 L.H.	13-0 15-6	British	Shark Bay 13th @ 8 15 p	Removal	13-0 15-0	3 0 0		18619
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 - -	18619
53.	19	SS Minderoo	L Johnson	2720 1636		"	Fremantle 18.12.34	6 am Exempt	1+2 L.H.	14-6 18-3	British	Carnarvon 19th @ 11 15 a	Removal	14-6 18-0	3 0 0		18620
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 - -	18620
54	22	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Shark Bay 21.12.34	4 p Exempt	Jetty W.	14-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 22nd @ 6 p	Dues paid @ Fre	14-0 18-6			18621
55	29	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 28.12.34	7 30 a Exempt	1+2 L.H.	16-6 18-6	British	Carnarvon 29th @ 3 15 p	Launch R L.	16-6 18-6	2 0 0	2 0 0	18622
56.	31.	MV Centaur	D Ireland	3066 1800			Fremantle 30.12.34	6 am Exempt	1+2 L.H.	16-0 17-6	British	Carnarvon 31st @ 11 15 a	Removals	16-0 17-6	6 0 0		18623
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 - -	18623
													Survey Fees		4 17 4	4 17 4	
													December Total		£ 37 19 4		
													Carried Forward			£ 1349 19 9	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	Nil	27726	27726 Tons
Nett	Nil	Nil	15542	15,542 "

Revenue.

Removals £17-0-0 Launch R Lines £10-0-0 Survey Fees £4-17-4

Geraldton

January 1935.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			£1346 19 9	
57	1st	S.S Liltonhall	F Harrison	4831 2810		Ballast	Gibraltar	5 am H Griffiths	No 3 L.H.	7-6 15-6	British	Durban 11th 6 1/2	Pilotage	25-0 25-3	20 0 0		18620
													Tonnage Dues		40 5 2		18620
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18624
													Removal & L R Lines		5 0 0		18629
													Spring Hire		33 0 0		17448
													Chart		5 6	100 10 8	17448
58	1	MV Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706			Shark Bay 31.12.34	7 a Exempt	Vaje		British	Fremantle 1st @ 9 a/f	Dues paid @ Fre.				18626
													Launch Hire		2 2 0	2 2 0	18626
59	3	SS Ethel Radcliffe	J Davies	5673 3456		Ballast	Mukumaku	5.30 a H Griffiths	No 2 L.H.	8-6 15-0	British	Fremantle 9th @ 5.45 a	Pilotage		20 0 0		18626
													Tonnage Dues		47 5 6		— " —
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		" —
													Spring Hire		18 0 0	87 5 6	17446
60	7	MV Elmbank	V. Harper.	5156 3117		Phosphate Rk.	Fremantle 6.1.35	6 am H Griffith	Jetty W.	16-0 18-6	British	Nauru 11th @ 4 1/2 a/f	Pilotage		20 0 0		18627
													Spring Hire		30 0 0	50 0 0	17447
61	9	SS Newton Ash	C Clark	4625 2792		Ballast	Bar	5 am H Griffiths	No 1 L.H.	7-6 16-0	British	Durban 21st @ 6 a/f	Pilotage	23-9 24-3	20 0 0		18628
													Tonnage Dues.		38 10 10		— " —
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		— " —
													Removal & L R Lines		5 0 0		18630
													Spring Hire		39 0 0		17449
													Launch R Hire		1 0 0	103 10 10	— " —
62	13	MV Kangaroo	J S Avis	4433 2706		Gen.	Fremantle 12.1.35	4.30 p Exempt	No 1 L.H.	14-3 17-0	British	Carnarvon 14th @ 7.15 a/f	Removal & L R Lines		5 0 0	5 0 0	18631
63	17	MV Gorgon	J West Hughes	3533 2120		"	Fremantle 16.1.35	3.30 a Exempt	Vaje & No 1 L.H.	15-6 17-3	British	Carnarvon 17th @ 4.30 a/f	Removal & L R Lines		5 0 0	5 0 0	18632
64	20	SS Kolsella	G Sinclair	1979 1218		Case oil	Fremantle 14.1.35	1.30 p H Griffiths	Vaje	12-6 16-6	British	Carnarvon 21st @ 2 a/f	Pilotage 10-3-0 1/4 @ Fremantle				18633
													Removal & L R Lines		5 0 0	5 0 0	— " —
65	30	SS Minderoo	T Johnson	2720 1636		Gen	Shark Bay 28.1.35	11 a 29th Exempt	Jetty W	14-6 16-0	British	Fremantle 30th @ 7.15 a	Dues paid @ Fre				18634
													Spring Hire		1 10 0	1 10 0	17450
													January Total		361 19 0		
													Carried Forward			£1708 18 9	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Intrastate	Coastwise	Total.	
Gross	15189	Nil	22254	37363	tons
Net	9058	"	13503	22561	"

Revenue

Pilotage £80-0-0 (+10-3-0 1/4 @ Fre) Tonnage Dues 126-1-6. Removals 15-0-0
Launch Hire £19-2-0 Spring Hire 121-10-0. Chart 5-6. Survey Fees Nil

Geraldton

February 1935

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			171 18 9	
66.	1	M.V. Hybra	F. Humble.	858 440		General	Fremantle 31.1.35		No 1 In H	9-0 12-6	British	Shark Bay 1st @ 7 15	Removal	9-0 12-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	18635
67.	4	SS Minderoo	L Johnson.	2720 1636		"	Fremantle 3.1.35	6 am Exempt	No 1 In H	17-6 16-6	British	Carnarvon 4th @	Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0	5 0 0	18638
68	5	M.V Phobos	P D de Muinck	7412 4235		Fuel Oil	Fremantle 4.1.35	H Griffiths	No 1 In H	24-6 24-9	Dutch	Dutch Papan	Pilotage 20-0-0 & Ton dues				18637
													2nd @ Fremantle Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18637
													Spring Hire		12 0 0	14 0 0	17451
69.	18	M V Centaur	D. Ireland.	3066 1800		General.	Fremantle 7.1.35.	9 am Exempt	Vage	14-3 14-6	British	Carnarvon 19th @ 8 am	Removals (2)		6 0 0		18639
													Launch Hire		4 2 0	10 2 0	18639
70.	21	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes.	3533 2120		General	Carnarvon 20.1.35	9 30 am Exempt	No 1 In H.	14-0 16-0	British	Fremantle 22nd @ 0 30 am	Removals (2)		6 0 0		18640
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18640
71	23	M V Koolinda	J Eggleston	4372 2280		General.	Carnarvon 22.1.35	11 h 22nd Exempt	Jetty W	13-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 23rd @ 1 30 pm	Dues paid @ Fre.				18641
72.	23	M V King James	F Ellis	5066 3129		Wheat	Fremantle 22.1.35	1 h H Griffiths	No 1 In H	16-0 22-0	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18642
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18642
													Spring Hire (Feb)		15 0 0	37 0 0	17452
73.	26.	SS Loch Lomond.	J Sinclair	5452 3259.		Ballast	P. Kemble	10 am H Griffiths	No 3 In H	10-0 15-0.	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18643
													Ton Dues.		45 8 8		18643
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18643
													Spring Hire Feb		9 0 0	76 8 8	
74	27.	M V Koolinda	J Eggleston	4372 2280		General.	Fremantle 26.2.35	7 am Exempt	Jetty W	16-0 18-6	British	Shark Bay 27th @ 2	Dues paid @ Fre.				18644

February Total £152 10 8

Carried Forward £18[illegible]

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	5452	31,399	36.851 Tons
Nett	Nil	3259.	17,920	21.179 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	9098	Nil	215	9113 Tons
Out	382	Nil	34	416 "

Revenue Earned

Pilotage £40-0-0 (+£20 paid @ Fre) Ton Dues. 45-8-8 Removals 17-0-0
Launch Hire 14-2-0. Spring Hire 36-0-0

Geraldton

rv140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.
		M.V. King James — Arrived in February.										
75.	1	M.V. Kangaroo	J.S. Aire	4433 2706		General.	Fremantle 25.2.35	9 a.m. Exempt. 345 h.	Jett. W.	16-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon 1st @ 5 15/
76.	2.	M.V. Gascon	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120		"	Fremantle 1.3.35	Exempt.	Jetty E.	17-6 19-3	British	Carnarvon 2nd @ 5h.
77	2	M.V. King Neptune	R. Evans	5224 3136		Wheat	Bunbury 28.1.35.	4a. H. Griffiths	No 2 T.H.	18-0 18-0	British	Shanghai 7th @ 6 3/4
78.	4.	M.V. Kylva.	F. Humble.	858 440		General	Fremantle 2.3.35	5.30 a.m. Exempt.	No 1 T.H.	9-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 4th @ 11 10/ Fremantle 6th @ 145/
		SS Loch Lomond.	Arrived in February.									
79.	7.	SS King Edward.	P. Milford	5217 3152		Ballast	Albany 4.3.35	H. Griffiths	Vaz	10-3 16-3	British	Bunbury 16 d @ 5 1/4
80.	15.	SS King Bleddyn.	S. Melcalf	6198 4040			Bany.	7a. H. Griffiths	No 1 T.H.	10-0 16-0	British	Albany 22nd @ 6 3/4
81	16.	SS Minderoo	J. McBryde	2720 1636		Gen.	Fremantle 15.3.35	7 a.m. Exempt.	Jetty E	17-0 18-0	British	Carnarvon. 16th @ 5/.
82.	17.	SS Harperley	F. Hunlly	4586 2724.		Ballast	Shanghai 1.3.35	5.30 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 3 T.H.	6-6 14-0.	British	Bunbury 23rd @ 2 10/.
83.	19	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4377 2250		Gen.	Fremantle 18.3.35	9 a.m. Exempt.	Jetty W	17-0 18-9	British	Shark Bay 1st @ 3/.
84	20	SS Harmatris	E. Owen.	5395 3230		Ballast	Shanghai 3.3.35	9.30 a.m. H. Griffiths	Vaz	9-6 18-6	British	Bunbury 30th @ 10/.
85	22	SS Dundula	Nelson.	3344 1936		Coal.	Newcastle 11.3.35	11 a.m. H. Griffiths	Jetty W	14-0 21-2	British	Fremantle 30th @ 8 1/2 a.m.

March 1935

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		Shanghai 1st @ 9h.	Brought Forward.			£ 1664 9 5	
			Spring Hire March	26-9 25-11	3 0 0		17452.
			Launch Hire		1 1 0	4 1 0	17452
16-0		Carnarvon					
18-0	British	1st @ 5 15/.	Dues paid @ Frem.				18645
17-6		Carnarvon					
19-3	British	2nd @ 5h.	Dues paid @ Frem.				18646
18-0		Shanghai					
18-0	British	7th @ 6 3/4.	Pilotage		20 0 0		18647
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		18647
			Spring Hire		18 0 0	40 0 0	17453
9-6		Carnarvon					
12-6	British	4th @ 11 10/.	Dues paid @ Frem.				18648
		Fremantle					
		6th @ 145/.	Spring Hire (March)		18 0 0		17454
			Launch Hire London Stowaways		6 6 0	21 6 0	18656
10-3		Bunbury					
16-3	British	16 d @ 5 1/4	Pilotage		20 0 0		18649
			Ton Dues		43 9 6		18649
			Removal & Launch R L		5 0 0		18650
			Charts (2)		11 0		18650
			Spring Hire		21 0 0	96 0 6	17455
10-0		Albany					
16-0	British	22nd @ 6 3/4	Pilotage		20 0 0		18651
			Ton Dues		54 3 0		18651
			Launch R L		2 0 0		18651
			Removal		3 0 0		18654
			Spring Hire		24 0 0	103 3 0	17457
17-0		Carnarvon.					
18-0	British	16th @ 5/.	Dues paid @ Frem.				18652.
			Spring Hire		15 0	15 0	17456
6-6		Bunbury					
14-0.	British	23rd @ 2 10/.	Pilotage		20 0 0		18653
			Ton Dues.		38 4 4		18653
			Launch R L.		2 0 0		18653.
			Spring Hire		21 0 0	81 4 4	17458.
17-0		Shark Bay					
18-9	British	1st @ 3/.	Dues paid @ Fmtle				18655
9-6		Bunbury					
18-6	British	30th @ 10/.	Pilotage		20 0 0		18657
			Tonnage Dues		44 19 2		18657
			Removals (2)		6 0 0		18655
			Launch R L		4 0 0		18655
			Spring Hire		30 0 0.	104 19 2	17460
14-0		Fremantle					
21-2	British	30th @ 8 1/2 a.m.	Pilotage		16 2 8		18659
			Ton Dues		27 17 4		18659
			Spring Hire		24 0 0	68 0 0	17459.
			Carried Forward.		£ 519 9 0	2363 18 5	

Geraldton

March 1935 (Cont.)

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward		519 9 0	2383 18 5	
86	22	M.V. Kybra	F. Humble	858 440			Shark Bay 20.3.35	0 30 p Exempt	Jetty E	9-0 12-0	British	Fremantle 22nd @ 3 p	Dues paid @ Fmtle				18660
87	25	M.V. King William	G. Craze	5274 3171			Las Palmas	5 30 p H Griffiths	Wage	8-6 13-6	British	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		18662
													Ton Dues		43 19 0		18662
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		18663
													Spring Hire (March)		18 0 0	86 19 0	17461
88	26	M.V. Kybra	F. Humble	858 440			Fremantle 25.3.35	8 am Exempt	No 1 Ln Ho	10-0 11-0	British	Fremantle 26th @ 9 45 p	Removal		2 0 0	2 0 0	18664
89	25	M.V. Centaur	D. Ireland	3066 1800			Carnarvon 24.3.35		No 1 Ln Ho	15-0 15-0	British	Fremantle 25th @	Removals (2)		6 0 0	8 0 0	18665
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		18665
													Survey Fees		4 2 0	4 2 0	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	21,753	3344	31139 ~~21139~~	56236 ~~56236~~ Tons
Net	13,165	1936	18150 ~~18150~~	33251 ~~33251~~

March Total £628 10 0

Carried Forward £2484 19 5

Revenue.

Pilotage £136-2-8 Ton. Dues £252-12-4 Removal ~~17~~ 23-0-0 Launch Hire 23-7-0.

Spring Hire £180-15-0 Charts 11/- Survey Fees £4-2-0

Geraldton April 1935

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			2484 19 5	
90	3	M.V. Centaur	D Ireland	3066 1800		Gen.	Fremantle 2nd	8 a Exempt	Jetty W	18-0 18-6	British		Dues paid @ Frem.				18666
91	5	M.V. Kangaroo	J S Airey	4433 2706		"	Fremantle 11.4.35	6.30 Exempt	No 1 L.H.	14-0 16-6	British	Shark Bay 6th @ 0.30	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	17462
	6	SS Cape Otway	D Thompson				Fremantle	Exempt	Jetty W		British	N.W. Lights 6th @ 11 a	Exempt from Charges				17463
92	7	SS Dalveen	M White	5193 3171		Ballast	Singapore	1 p H Griffiths	No 3 L.H.	9-6 13-6	British	13th @ 2.30	Pilotage		20 0 0		17464
													Tonnage Dues		43 6 6		17464
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		17464
													Spring Hire		18 0 0	83 6 6	17465
		M.V. King William Arrived in March										Las Palmas 6th @ Midt	Spring Hire (April		18 0 0	18 0 0	17461
93	12	M.V. Koolinda	J Eggleston	4372 2280			Shark Bay 11.4.35	8 a Exempt	Vage	14-0 19-0	British	Fremantle 12th @ 3 p	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	18667
94	12	M.V. Kybra	F Humble	858 440			Fremantle 11.4.35	6 p Exempt	No 1 L.H.	10-3 12-6	British	Carnarvon 13th @ 2.35 a	Removals (2)		4 0 0	4 0 0	18668
95	13	SS Rupert de Larrinaga	J Donnelly	5358 3243			Mogi 26.3.35	10.30 p H Griffiths	Vage	9-0 13-0	British	Bunbury 30th @ 5.40 p	Pilotage		20 0 0		18669
													Ton Dues		44 13 0		18669
													Launch Hire		1 1 0		18669
													Removal & Launch R.L.		5 0 0		18670
													Chart		5 6		18670
													Spring Hire		48 0 0	118 19 6	17466
96	17	M.V. Gorgon	J Ward Hughes	3533 2120			Fremantle 16.4.35	8 a Exempt	No 1 & 2 L.H.	18-6 19-3	British	Carnarvon 17th @ 11.15 p	Removals (2)		6 0 0		18671
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18671
97	28	M.V. Kangaroo	J S Airey	4433 2706			Fremantle 27.4.35	11 p Exempt	Vage	16-0 17-0	British	Carnarvon 29th @ 0.30 p	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18672
													Survey Fees		11 3 0	11 3 0	
												B. Carson	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	
													April Total		£249 11 0		
													Carried Forward			£2734 10 5	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	10551	Nil	20,695	31,246 Tons
Net	6414	Nil	12,052	18,466 "

Revenue

Pilotage £40-0-0 Tonnage Dues 87-19-6 Launch Hire £13-3-0
Removals £13-0-0 Spring Hire 84-0-0 Chart 5/6. Survey Fees £11-3-0

Geraldton

May 1935

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			£ 2734 10 5	
98	2.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2250			~~Shark Bay~~ 1.5.35	11a.m. 1.5.35 ~~Exempt~~	Jetty W.	14-6 15-9	British	Fremantle 0.45 p.m. 2nd	Dues paid (a) Fre				18673
99	2.	SS Minderoo	J McBryde	2720 1636			Fremantle 1.5.35	6a.m. Exempt	No 1 Ln H.	16-0 17-6	British	Carnarvon 2nd (a) 10a.m.	Removals (2)		6 0 0		18674
													Launch R L.		2 0 0	8 0 0	18674
100	7.	SS Glasgow Mail	G Cook	5831 4226			Mike 22.4.35	8a.m. H Griffiths	No 3 Ln H.	10-0 15-0	~~Portuguese~~ ~~British~~	Fremantle 13th (a) 5.30p.m.	Pilotage	21-0			
													Pilotage	21-0	20 0 0		18675
													Tonnage Dues		48 11 10		18675
													Launch R L.		2 0 0		18675
													~~Spring~~ Hire		21 0 0	91 11 10	17467
											White Brandt & Co Chart. Charges to Champion Bay				8 6.	8 6	
101	11.	MV Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2250			Fremantle 10.5.35	6.30a.m. Exempt	1 and 2 Ln H.	14-0 15-6	British	~~Shark Bay~~ 11th (a) 2p.m.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18676
102.	16.	MV Leeuwin	D Ireland	3066 1600			Fremantle 15.5.35	6a.m. Exempt	No 2 Ln H	14-6 14-6	British	16th (a) 2.15p.m.	Removals (2)	19-0 19-0	6 0 0		18677
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18677
103	23	MV Hybra	F Humble	858 440			Fremantle 21.5.35	6.15a.m. Exempt	No 2 Ln H.	9-0 12-0	British	Carnarvon 23rd (a) 8.00a.m.	Dues paid (a) Frem.				18678
104	23	MV Kangaroo	JS Inverarity	4033 2706			Fremantle 22.5.35	10a.m. Exempt	Jetty E	13-6 15-0	British	Carnarvon 23rd (a) 4.15p.m.	Dues paid (a) Fre				18679
105.	30	MV Gorgon	J Wood-Hughes	3533 2120			Fremantle 29.5.35	8a.m. Exempt	No 1 and 2 Ln H.	16-9 14-9	British	~~Shark Bay~~ 30th (a) 3.45p.m.	Removals & Launch R L.		5 0 0	5 0 0	18680
106.	30	MV Hybra.	F Humble.	858 440			Fremantle 29.5.35	6p.m. Exempt	No 2 Ln H.	9-6 12-6	British	~~Shark Bay~~ 30th (a) Midt	Removals (2)		4 0 0	4 0 0	18681
													White Brandt & Co Chart		8 6.		
													May Total		£ 119 0 4	~~4 9~~	
													Carried Forward			£ 2853 10 9	

Revenue.

Pilotage £20-0-0 Tonnage Dues 48-11-10 Removals 19-0-0
Launch Hire 10-0-0 Spring Hire 21-0-0 Chart & b. Survey Fees £9-15-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	5831	Nil	24212	30043 Tons
Net	4226	Nil	13702	17928 "

Geraldton

June 1935

x9140/12

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			£ 2553 10 9	
107.	2.	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2260			Shark Bay 1.6.35	9 am Exempt 5 3/4 h	Jetty W.	14-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 2nd @ 11a.	Dues paid @ Frem.				18682
108	5	SS Minderoo	J McBryde	2720 1636			Carnarvon 4.6.35	Exempt	Jetty W.	15-6 17-9	British	Fremantle 2nd @ 11 h.	Dues paid @ Frem.				18683
109.	11	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2260			Fremantle 10.6.35	7 am Exempt	Inner Harb	15-6 18-9	British	Shark Bay 11th @ 3 1/2 p.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18684
110	13.	SS Forthbank	R Murchison	5057 3001			Fremantle 12.6.35	4 pm Hydrofjthe	No 2 Inth	8-6 14-6	British	Fremantle 20th @ 0 3/4 p.	Pilotage		20 0 0		18685
													Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		18685
												15.6.	Launch re-running off wire		1 0 0		18685
													Spring Hire		21 0 0	44 0 0	17468
111	14	SS Minderoo	J McBryde	2720 1636			Fremantle 13.6.35	7.30 a Exempt	No 1 Inth.	15-0 16-0	British	Carnarvon 14th @ 3rd p.	Removal & Launch R L.	15-9 16-9	5 0 0	5 0 0	18686.
												J. McBryde.	Inner Harb. Exemption Exempt		1 0 0	1 0 0	
112	20	M.V. Hybra	F Humble	658 440			Fremantle 19.6.35	9 a Exempt 6 3/4 h	No 1 Inth	18-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 20th @ 10 p.	Removal.		2 0 0	2 0 0	18687
113.	26.	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 26.6.35	Exempt	Jetty E	15-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 26th @ 8 3/4 p.	Dues paid Exe.				18688
114	29	M.V. Leeuwin	D Ireland	3066 1600			Fremantle 28.6.35	8 am Exempt	No 1 Inth.	17-6 18-6	British	Carnarvon 29th @ 1st p.	Removals	19	6 0 0		18689
115	30.	M.V. ~~Leeuwin~~ Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4372 2280			~~Fremantle~~ 29.6.35.	11 am Exempt	Jetty E	17-0 18-6	British	Shark Bay 30th @ 7.30 a	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18690.
													Dues paid @ Frem.				
													Survey Fees		4 18 0	4 18 0	
													June Total		£ 66 18 0		
													Total Year Ending 30/6/35			£ 2920 8 9	

Revenue

Pilotage £20-0-0 Removals £11-0-0 Launch Hire 9-0-0 Spring Hire 21-0-0
Exemption £1-0-0 Survey Fees £4-18-0

	Overseas	Tonnage Entered Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	Nil	Nil	31.909	31909	Tons
Net	Nil	Nil	17.634	17.634	

Statistics for Port of Geraldton year ending 30/6/35

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
							Gross Ton.	Net Ton.									
No vessels from Coastal Ports					94		317,974	181,488.									
" " " Interstate "					2.		8,796	5195									
" " " Overseas "					19		102586	64494.									
			Total		115.		429,356.	251117.									
							Tons.	Sheep	Horses								
Cargo Handled inwards from Coastal Ports							3284	3006	5.								
" " outwards to " "							1361	75	9								
" " inwards from Interstate "							4806.										
" " outward to " "							3.										
" " inwards from Overseas "							24659.										
" " outward to " "							128635										
		Total cargo Handled.					162748	3081	14								
Total number bags wheat shipped season. 1934-35								898183.									
" " " " " " 1933-34								1934004									
" " " " " year ending 30/6/35								1527476.									
Tonnage Wheat shipped " " "								124526 Tons									
Total No. Boats shipped for year.							42 (exclusive H.W. Plant										
Revenue earned.																	
Pilotage							£516 - 2 - 8	paid @ Fremantle £40-6-0									
Tonnage Dues							1018 - 0 - 3.										
Removals.							193 - 0 0										
Launch Hire							167 - 1 - 0.										
Spring Hire							895 - 10 - 0.										
Charts							1 - 10 - 6.										
Exemption							1 - 0 - 0.										
Slip Fees							150 - 6 - 0										
Haulage							68 - 5 - 0										
F B Ton Dues							25 - 15 - 0										
Survey Fees.							77 - 19 - 4										
		Total					£3114 - 9 - 9	40-6-0									
		Grand Total					3154 - 15 - 9.										

Geraldton

July 1935

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	2.	M.V. Kybra	F. Humble	858 440		General.	Fremantle 1.7.35	8 30 p Exempt	Vage.	10-6 12-0	British	Carnarvon 3rd @ 5.15 p.	Dues paid @ Frem.	10-0 12-0			18691
2.	11	M.V. Kybra	F. Humble	858 440		"	Fremantle 10.7.35	11 30 Exempt	No 1 In H.	10-6 12-3	"	Carnarvon 11th @ 6 p.	Dues paid @ Fre.	10-3 12-0			18692
3	13.	M.V. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120		"	Fremantle 13.7.35	10 p Exempt	No 1 In H.	19-6 19-0	"	Carnarvon 14th @ 9.15 p.	Removals (2)	19-0 19-6	6 0 0		18693
4	20	SS Minderoo	J. McBryde	2720 1636		General	Carnarvon 19.7.35	6 45 a Exempt	No 1 In H	14-0 14-0	"	Fremantle 10 a 20th	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18693
													Removal.	14-0 18-9	3 0 0		18694
													Launch Rem. Lines		2 0 0	5 0 0	18694
5.	22.	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 21.7.35	11 am Exempt	Vage.	14-0 16-6	"	Fremantle 0.50 p 22nd	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	18695
6.	24.	M.V. Kangaroo	J. S. Airey	4433 2706			Fremantle 23.7.35	6 p Exempt	Vo No 1 In H	15-6 17-6	"	Carnarvon 4.15 p 25.	Launch Hire R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18696
7	27	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Fremantle 26.7.35	6 am Exempt	No 1 In H.	15-0 18-6	"	Shark Bay 27th @ 11.45 p	Launch Hire R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	18694
8	27.	SS Minderoo	J. McBryde	2720 1636			Fremantle 26.7.35	6 am Exempt	No 2 In H	13-6 17-0	"	Carnarvon 27th @ 9.30 a	Removal		3 0 0		18698
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 0 0	18698
													July Total		£23 1 0		
													Carried Forward.			£23 1 0	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	Nil	Nil	23866	23866 Tons
Net	Nil	Nil	13538	13538 "

Revenue.

Removals £12-0-0 Launch Hire £11-1-0

Geraldton

August.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			23 1 0	
9.	3	M.V Kybra	F. Humble.	858 440		General.	Fremantle 2. 8. 35	7 p Exempt	No 1 T.H.	9-0 12-0	British	Carnarvon 4th @ 3.45 a.	Removals (2)		4 0 0	4 0 0	18699.
10.	10.	M V Centaur	P Ireland	3066 1800		"	Fremantle 9. 8. 35.	8 am Exempt	No 1 T.H.	19-0 19-0	"	Carnarvon 10th @ 4.15 pm	Removals (2)		6 0 0		18700
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	18700.
11	10.	M V Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280		—	Shark Bay 9. 8. 35	11 am Exempt	Vage.	14-0 18-6	British	Fremantle 10th @ 1.15 p.	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	19401
12	12.	SS Antigone	B Stephens	4545 2835		Phosphate	Fremantle 10. 8. 35.	6 am H Griffiths	No 2 T.H.	18-6 20-0	"	Fremantle 21st @ 8.45 am	Pilotage	9-0 13-9	20 0 0		19402.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19402.
													Spring Hire		27 0 0	49 0 0	17469.
13	12	M V Kybra	F Humble.	858 440		General.	Fremantle 11. 8. 35	Exempt 11 am.	No 1 T.H.	9-0 12-6	"	Carnarvon 12th @ 3.45 p.	Dues paid @ Fremantle				19403.
14	24.	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Fremantle 23. 8. 35	7 am Exempt	No 1 T.H.	17-6 19-0	"	Shark Bay 24th @ 0.15 p.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19404
15.	24	M V Kybra	F. Humble.	858 440		"	Fremantle 23. 8. 35	11.30 am Exempt	No 1 T.H.	9-0 12-0	"	Carnarvon 24th @ 6.10 p.	Dues paid @ Frem.				19405.
16.	24.	SS Anglo Australian	A Murray.	5456 3332		Sulphur	Freeport	H Griffiths 2.15 p.	No 2 T.H.	20-0 22-0	"	Bunbury 27th @ 6.30 p.	Pilotage	18-0 18-0	20 0 0.		19406
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19406
													Tonnage Dues.		45 9 4		19406.
													Spring Hire		9 0 0	76 9 4	17470.
17.	26.	M V Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120		Gen.	Fremantle 25. 8. 35	3 am Exempt	Vage No 1 T.H.	18-0 19-0	"	Carnarvon 26 @ 5.15 p.	Removal.		3 0 0		19407
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 0 0	19407

August Total £145 10 4

Carried Forward. £168 11 4

Revenue.

Pilotage 40-0-0 Ton Dues. 45-9-4 Removals. 13-0-0.
Launch Hire 11-1-0. Spring Hire £36-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	5456	Nil	22,462.	27,918 Tons
Net	3332	Nil	12,635	15,967 "

July Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	177	Nil	511	688 Tons.
Out	137	Nil	67 + 25 sheep.	204

August Cargo List

In	6368	Nil	296.	6664 Tons
Out	286	Nil	47 + 45 sheep.	433 "

Geraldton

September 1935

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			168 11 4	
18th	4	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		General	Fremantle 3.9.35	7.30 p. Exempt	Vage	12-6	British	Carnarvon 5th @ 0.15 p.	Launch R Lines	12-0 15-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	19408
19.	8	S.S. Choyo Maru	N. Makai	5454 3302		Scrap Iron	Mickie 21.8.35	9.30 am H. Griffiths	No 2 Lt. H.	14-0 16-0	Japanese	Fremantle 12th @ 6.30 am	Pilotage	15-0 17-6	20 0 0		19409
													Tonnage Dues		45 9 0		19409
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19409
													Spring Hire		15 0 0	82 9 0	17471
20	9	S.S. Minderoo	J. McBryde.	2720 1636		General	Fremantle 8.9.35	6.30 a Exempt	No 1 Lt. H.	17-0 17-0	British	Carnarvon 9th @ 5.30 p.	Launch R Lines	7-6 17-9	2 0 0	2 0 0	19410
21.	12.	M.V. Hybra	F. Humble.	858 440		"	Fremantle 11.9.35	5.30 p. Exempt	No 1 Lt. H.	9-0 12-3	— " —	Carnarvon 12th @ 11.30 p.	Removals (2)		4 0 0	4 0 0	19411
22.	17.	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280		"	Shark Bay 16.9.35	7.30 a Exempt	Vage.	14-0 18-0	— " —	Fremantle 17th @ 8a.	Launch Hire		3 3 0	3 3 0	19412
23.	21	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4371 2280		"	Fremantle 20.9.35	7 am Exempt	No 1 Lt. H.	17-0 18-6	— " —	Shark Bay 21st @ 4 p.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19413
24.	21	S.S. Volsella	W. Mackenzie	1979 1218		Case Oil	Fremantle 20.9.35	4 p. H. Griffiths	No 2 Lt. H.	11-9 12-9	— " —	Carnarvon 23rd @ 1.45 p.	Pilotage (16-9-10) paid @ Fre.	11-6 12-3.			19414
25	23.	~~M.V. Leeuwin~~	~~D. Ireland~~	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 22.9.35	8.30 a Exempt	No 1 Lt. H.	13-6 15-6			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19414
													Spring Hire		6 0 0	8 0 0	17472
25	23	M.V. Leeuwin	D. Ireland.	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 22.9.35	8.30 a Exempt	No 1 Lt. H.	13-6 15-6	— " —	Carnarvon 23rd @ 4.15 p.	Removals (2)		6 0 0		19415
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	19415
26.	26.	S.S. Dimboola	G. MacDonald.	3886 2112.		Gen.	Fremantle 25.9.35	7 am H. Griffiths	No 1 Lt. H.	19-6 19-6	British	Sourabaya 26th @ 5.30 p.	Pilotage		20 0 0		19416
													Tonnage Dues 1st	19-9 20-11	16 3 10		19416
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	38 3 10	19416
27.	27.	M.V. Stainford	G. Beech.	4803 2919.		Wheat		1.30 p. H. Griffiths	No 1 Lt. H.	7-6 11-6.	Norwegian	Fremantle 30th @ 5.30 p.	Pilotage		20 0 0		19417
													Tonnage Dues.	9-6 14-3	40 0 6		19417
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19417
													Charts		11 0		19417
													Spring Hire		9 0 0	71 11 6	17473
													Survey Fees		2 15 8	2 15 8	
													September Total		£224 3 0		
													Carried Forward.			£392 14 4	

Revenue.

Pilotage £60-0-0 + (16-9-10 paid @ Frem) Tonnage Dues 101-13-4 Removals 10-0-0
Launch Hire 19-3-0 Spring Hire £30-0-0 Charts 11-0 Survey Fees 2-15-8

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	10,257	Nil	25,686	35,943 Tons
Net	6,221	Nil	14,472	20,693 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	269	Nil	301	570 Tons
Out	2915	Nil	38 x 30 bags	2953.

Geraldton

October 1935

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			392 14 4.	
28.	4.	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		Gen.	Fremantle 27.3.10.35	9 am Exempt	No 1 Ln H.	14-6 17-9	British	Carnarvon 4th @ 4.45 p.	Launch R Lines	14-6 17-6	2 0 0	2 0 0	19418
29	4	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 4.10.35	9 p Exempt	Vage.	14-0 18-6	—"—	Fremantle 4th @ 11.15 p.	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	19419.
30.	8.	M.V. Kybra	F. Humble	858 440		—"—	Fremantle 7.10.35	2 p Exempt	No 1 Ln H.	9-6 12-0	—"—	Onslow 8th @ 11.40 p.	Removal.		2 0 0	2 0 0	19420.
31	9.	M.V. Gorgon.	J. W. Hughes	3533 2120		—"—	Fremantle 8.10.35	3 am Exempt	Vage.	15-0 20-0	—"—	Carnarvon 10th @ 0.20 am	Removals (2)		6 0 0		19421
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	19421
32.	15	S.S. Kepong	Patterson	1874 1322		—"—	Carnarvon 13.10.35	10.30 am H Griffiths	No 1 Ln H.	10-3 14-6	—"—	Fremantle 15th @ 5.45 p.	Pilotage		15 12 4		19422
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	17 12 4	19422.
33.	22	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280		—"—	Fremantle 21.10.35	7 am Exempt	No 1 Ln H.	17-6 19-0	—"—	Shark Bay 22nd @ 2.15 p.	Launch R Lines	17-3 18-8	2 0 0	2 0 0	19423
34.	25	S.S. Kepong	Patterson	1874 1322		—"—	Fremantle 24.10.35	8.30 am H Griffiths	No 1 Ln H.	15-0 18-0	—"—	Shark Bay 25th @ 5.15 p.	Pilotage	15-6 18-6	15 12 4		19424
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	17 12 4	19424
													October Total		£50 5 8		
													Carried Forward.			£423 0 0	

Revenue.

Pilotage £31-4-8. Removals 8-0-0. Launch Hire 11-1-0.

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	Nil	Nil	21,316.	21,316.	Tons
Net	Nil	Nil	12,470	12,470.	"

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
In	444	Nil	378	8.2.2.
Out	390	Nil	79 & 100 sheep.	469. & 100 sheep.

Geraldton

November 1935

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			423 0 0.	
35.	5th	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		Sheep.	Carnarvon. 3. 11. 35.	7 am Exempt	Jetty. E.	13-6 17-6.	British	Fremantle 5th @ 11.10 a	Dues paid @ Frem	13-6 17-6.	— — —		19425.
36.	6.	M.V. Combebank	S. Currie	5149 3119		Phosphate	Fremantle 5. 11. 35	1.30 H Griffiths	No 2 Ln H.	17-6 20-0	—"—		Pilotage		20 0 0.		19426.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19426.
													Spring Hire		24 0 0.		17474
													Tonnage dues at 2d (paid Fremantle)		— — —	46 0 0	
37	7th	M.V. Centaur	D Ireland.	3066 1800		General.	Fremantle 6. 11. 35	8.15 am Exempt	No 1 Ln H.	18-9 19-9	—"—	Carnarvon. 7th @ 5.20 p	Removals (2)	19-0 19-9	6 0 0		19427.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	19427.
38.	14	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120		—"—	Carnarvon 13. 11. 35	1.30 am Exempt	Vaz & No 1 Ln	13-6 18-0	—"—	Fremantle 14th @ 2 p	Removal.	14-0 18-0.	3 0 0		19428.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 0 0	19428.
39	14th	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280.		—"—	Shark Bay 13. 11. 35.	6.30 p.m. Exempt.	Jetty. No 1. W.	14.6 17.6.	—"—	Fremantle 14th at 8 p.m.	Dues paid at Fremantle		— — —	— — —	19429.
40	18th	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		General.	Fremantle 17. 11. 35.	6 p.m. 17th. Exempt.	I. & No 1 Inn.	14.9. 18.7.	—"—	Carnarvon. 18th at 5.20 p.m.	Launch running lines.	14.0. 18.8	2 0 0.	2 0 0	19430.
41	20th	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280		—"—	Fremantle 19. 11. 35.	6.40 am Exempt.	No 1 Inner.	17.0. 18.0.	—"—	Shark Bay. 20th at 11 a.m.	Launch running lines.	16.11 18.1.	2 0 0	2 0 0	19431.
42	23rd	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120.		—"—	Fremantle 22. 11. 35.	4 a.m. Exempt.	I & No 1 Inn.	14.7 18.10.	—"—	Shark Bay. 23rd at 1.40 p.m.	Removal. In.		3 0 0.		19432.
													Launch running lines.		2 0 0	5 0 0.	—"—
													November Total.		£ 68 0 0		
													Carried forward. —			£ 491 0 0	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
Gross.	nil.	nil.	32891.	32891.
Net.	nil.	"	19131.	19131.

	Revenue.		
Pilotage	20. 0. 0.	Ship Fees.	31. 12. 0.
Removals.	12. 0. 0	Haulage	13. 0. 0
Launch hire.	12. 0. 0	Total	£ 44. 12. 0.
Spring " .	24. 0. 0		
Tonnage dues.	— (Paid Fremantle)		
Total	£ 68. 0. 0.		

Cargo. Landed. 5015
" Shipped 233.
Total handled. 5248 Tons.
Livestock Landed 5061 Sheep.
" Shipped 100 —"—

	O'Seas.	Coastal.	Totals.
In.	4769	246 =	5015
out.	183	50 =	233

Geraldton.

December. 1935.

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			491 0 0	
43.	3rd	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey	858 440		General.	Fremantle 2. 11. 35.	7.30. a.m. Exempt.	No 1 Jetty	10. 9. 12. 3.	British.	Carnarvon. 3rd at 4.15 p.m.	Dues paid at Fremantle	9. 6 12. 0	— — —	— — —	19483
44	3rd	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckridge	4372 2280.		—"—	Shark Bay 2. 11. 35.	5. 15 p.m. Exempt.	Jetty 1 W.	14. 0. 17. 6	—"—	Fremantle. 3rd at 6.15 p.m.	" " " "		— — —	— — —	19434.
45.	4th	S.S. Lowana.	Blyth.	9021 1687.		—"—	Fremantle 4. 11. 35.	11. a.m. Exempt.	No 2 Jetty.	11. 3. 15. 8.	—"—	wgt. Whyalla. 7th at 6.45 p.m.	Removals. Three.	9. 7. 13. 7.	9 0 0.		
													Launch running lines.		2 0 0		
													Spring hire.		6 0 0	17 0 0	19436.
46	6th 7th	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckridge	4372. 2280.		—"—	Fremantle 6. 11. 35.	6. 30. a.m. Exempt.	No 1 Jetty.	17. 4. F 18. 6. A.	British.	Shark Bay. 7th at 6.15 p.m.	Launch run lines.	17. 0. 18. 6.	2 0 0	2 0 0	See folio 19436. 19436.
47	4th	S.S. Kepong	G. Paterson.	1874 1322		—"—	Fremantle 8. 11. 35.	6. 30 a.m. A. A. Grace.	No 1 Jetty	13. 0. 16. 3.	—"—	Carnarvon. 9th at 2. 30 p.m.	Pilotage.	13. 0. 16. 0.	15 12 4.		
													Launch run lines.		2 0 0	17 12 4.	19437.
48	10th	S.S. King Frederick.	A. McNeil.	5106. 3166.		Bulk wheat.	Adelaide 26. 11. 35.	5. 30 a.m. A. A. Grace.	No 3 Jetty.	10. 0. 13. 7.	—"—	Fremantle 19th @ 5.45 p.m.	Pilotage.		20 0 0		
													Launch run lines.		2 0 0		
													Tonnage dues.		42 11 0.		19438
													Spring Hire		30 0 0.	94 11 0	
49.	1H	S.S. Temple Lane.	C. Earl.	4289 2562.		Wheat	Durban 20. 11. 35	10 a.m. 13.12 H. Griffith.	No 2 J.H.	9. 0 12. 6.	—"—	Durban 28th @ 6.30 p.m.	Pilotage	24. 6 24. 6.	20 0 0.		19438.
													Tonnage Dues		33 14 10		19438.
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19438
													Spring Hire		45 0 0		17477.
													Launch Hire		1 1 0.	10 3 15 10	17477
50	23.	M.V. Carlden	D. Ireland.	3066 1800		Gen.	Fremantle 22. 12. 35	6 a.m. Exempt.	No 1 J.H.	14-6 14-6	—"—	Carnarvon. 23rd @ 11.30 a.m.	Removals (2)	14-3 18-6.	6 0 0		19439.
													Launch R L.		2 0 0.	8 0 0	19439
51	26	M.V. Gorgon.	J.W. Hughes	3533 2120		—"—	Carnarvon 25. 12. 35	8 a.m. Exempt	Jetty	13-0 16-3	—"—	Fremantle 27th @ 3.15 p.m.	Removal & Launch RL.		5 0 0.	5 0 0	19440
52.	28.	M.V. Kybra	J.S. Isles	858 440		—"—	Fremantle 27. 12. 35	8 a.m. Exempt	No 1 J.H.	10-6 12-3	—"—	Carnarvon 28th @ 10.10 p.m.	Removal.		2 0 0.	2 0 0	19441
53.	28.	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckridge	4372 2280			Shark Bay 27. 12. 35	11.30 a.m. Exempt.	Jetty W	13-0 17-6	—"—	Fremantle 28th @ 1.20 p.m.	Dues paid @ Fre				19442.
54.	30.	M.V. King Malcolm	D.H. Hutting	5064 3128		Wheat	Bluff Pt. 14. 12. 35	5 a.m. H. Griffith.	No 3 J.H.	10-0 15 0	—"—	Not Complete	Pilotage		20 0 0		19443
													Tonnage Dues.		42 4 0		19443
													Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19443
													Spring Hire Dec.		6 0 0.	70 4 0	
												F. Manfer & Co.	Chart		5 6.	5 6	
													Survey Fees		6 50	6 5 0	
													December Total		£326 13 8		
													Carried Forward			£817 13 8	

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.
Gross	4289	10 170	26, 326.	40, 785 Tons
Nett	2562.	6, 293.	14, 649.	23, 504

Revenue.

Pilotage £75 - 12 - 4 Tonnage Dues 120 - 9 - 10. Removals 20 - 0 - 0
Launch Hire 14 - 1 - 0. Spring Hire £87 - 0 - 0 Chart 5 - 6.

Cargo lists	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
In.	245	645	564 =	1454
Out.	13762	—	64 =	13826.

E 2.

Geraldton

January 1936.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
55	4	M.V. Floolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372 2250		General	Fremantle 3.12.36.	7.30 a.m. Exempt	No 1 Ln H.
56	4	M.V. Glenmore	J. Young	4393 2649		Wheat	Albany.	3 p.m. A Griffiths	No 2 Ln H
57	5.	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		General	Fremantle H. 1. 36.	8 a.m. Exempt	Voge.
58	8	M.V. Gorgon	J. W. Hughes	3533 2120		—"—	Fremantle 7. 1. 36.	6 a.m. Exempt	No 1 Ln H.
		M.V. King Malcolm. Arrived in December.							
59	10.	M.V. Sandar	T. Torgersen	7624 4584		Fuel Coal	Fremantle 9. 1. 36.	5 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 Ln H
60	17.	S.S. Kelpong	G Patterson	1874 1322		Gen.	Carnarvon 14. 1. 36.	2 p.m. H Griffiths	No 1 Ln H
61	18	M.V. Hydra	J.S. Craig	858 440			Fremantle 17. 1. 36.	4 p.m. Exempt	Voge.
62	22	M.V. Hydra	J.S. Craig	858 440.		—"—	Carnarvon 21. 1. 36.	3 p.m. Exempt	Voge to No 1 Ln H
63	23	SS. Kelpong	G Patterson	1874 1322		—"—	Fremantle 22. 1. 36.	6.30 a.m. H Griffiths	No 1 Ln H.
64	24	M.V. Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706		—"—	Carnarvon 23. 1. 36	11.30 a.m. Exempt	Jetty W
65	31	M.V. Kangaroo	J Eggleston	4433 2706		—"—	Fremantle 30. 1. 36.	8 p.m. Exempt	Voge.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			~~Brought Forward~~			£817 13 8	
17-6		Carnarvon		17-6			
19-0	British	11th @ 2.45 p.m.	Launch R Lines	19-0	2 0 0	2 0 0	19445
8-6		Bombay		22-8			
14-0	—"—	21st @ 6.30 a.	Pilotage	23-4	20 0 0		19446
			Tonnage Dues		36 12 2		19446
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19446
			Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0		19449
			Chart		5 0		19449
			Spring Hire		51 0 0	114 7 2	17480
16-0		Shark B.					
17-0	—"—	6th @ 2.50 p.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19447
14-0		Carnarvon					
18-0	—"—	8th @ 1.30 p.	Removal & Launch R L.		5 0 0	5 0 0	19448
		Fremantle		23-8			
		8th @ 6.30 p.	Spring Hire Jem.	24-0	24 0 0	24 0 0	17478
22-0		Bulk Petrol		15-0			
24-4	Norwegian	14th @ 6.45 a.m.	Pilotage £20-0-0 p.d. Perth	17-0			19450
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19450
			Chart.		5 0		19450.
			Spring Hire		12 0 0	14 5 0	17479.
7-0		Fremantle					
15-6	British	17th @ 4.40 p.	Pilotage		15 12 4.		19451
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	17 12 4	
		Carnarvon					
	—"—	15th @ 6 p.	Launch Hire		1 1 0	1 1 0	19452.
9-6	—"—	Fremantle					
11-6		22nd @ 11.40 a.	Dues per Launch				19453
13-6		Carnarvon					
17-0	—"—	23rd @ 0.45 p.	Pilotage		15 12 4		19454
13-6		Fremantle					
16-6	—"—	24th @ 3.30	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	17 12 4	19454
			Dues Lol @ Fremantle				19455.
13-0							
7-6	—"—	Not Complete.					19456
			A Brankenridge Exemption Fees		2 0 0	2 0 0	
			January Total		£200 7 10		
			Carried Forward.			£1018 1 6	

Revenue.

Pilotage £51-4-8 + (20-0-0 p.d. @ Fremantle) Tonnage Dues £36-12-2. Removals 6-0-0
Launch Hire 17-1-0 Spring Hire 87-0-0 Charts 10-0 Exemption 2-0-0

Tonnage Entered

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Gross	4393	Nil	34292	38685 Tons
Net	2649	Nil	20,591	23240 "

Cargo List

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total
Inwards	9349		218 + 3 Horses	9567 Tons + 3 Horses.
Outs	14,530 + 2 Bulls 100 sheep.		31	14561 " 2 cattle 100 sheep.

Geraldton

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
		M.V. Kangaroo		Arrived in Jan.					
66.	1	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4577 2250		Gen	Chartered 31.1.36	7a Exempt	No 2 L.H.
67	5	SS Ireloske	Meneely	4344 2710		Wheat	Colombo 20.1.36	7.30 H Griffiths	" 142.H.
68	7	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4577 2780		Gen.	Fremantle 6.2.36	7a Exempt	No 1 L.H.
69.	7.	S.S. Nikolaos G Culucundis	J. Fonaris	3201 1930		Wheat	Colombo 23.1.36	9.30a H Griffiths	Vage.
70.	9	S.S. Polyella	G James	4757 2868		Phosphate	Fremantle 8.2.36	9.30a H Griffiths	Jetty W
71	10	M.V. Leinlaw	D Ireland	3066 1800		Gen	Fremantle 4.2.36	5.30a Exempt	No 2 L.H.
72	11	M.V. Gorgon	J.W. Hughes	3533 2120			Carnarvon 10.2.36	10.30a Exempt	Vage.
73	19	M.V. Hydra	J.S. Avery	858 440		Gen.	Fremantle 15.2.36	5a Exempt	No 1 L.H.
74.	22.	M.V. Gorgon	J.W. Hughes	2533 2120		Gen	Fremantle 21.2.36	3a Exempt	Vge & No 1 L.H.
75	26.	SS Mount Vasa	R. Filaretis	5188 3155		Wheat	Antwerp 10.1.36	5.30a H Griffiths	No 3 L.H.
76.	29	M.V. Koolinda	G Buckeridge	4577 2780			Chartered 28.2.36	3a Exempt	Jetty W

Pilotage £80-0-0 Tonnage Dues 106-2-2 Revenue. Removals 18-0-0 Launch Hire 18-1-0
Spring Hire £96-0-0 Charts 10-0

	Overseas	Intercolonial	Coastal	Total
Gross	12733	Nil	2857	15590 Tons
Net	7795	Nil	1618	9413 "

Tonnage Entered.

February

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward			1018 1 6	
		Carnarvon 1st @ 0445p.	Launch R. Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19456
17-6		Fremantle					
16-0	British	1st @ 1145a	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19457
8-0		Derby	Pilotage	24-4			
14-0	— " —	12th @ 545a		24-4	20 0 0		19458
			Tonnage Dues		36 4 0		19458
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19458
			Charts		10 0		19458
			Removal		3 0 0		19460
			Removal		3 0 0		19462
			Spring Hire		24 0 0		17481
			Launch Hire		1 1 0	89 15 0	17481
17-0		Shark Bay					
19-0	— " —	1st @ 3p	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19459
8-0		Colombo	Pilotage	22-4			
12-0	Greek.	15th @ 4p		22-4	20 0 0		19461
			Tonnage Dues		26 13 6		19461
			Removal.		3 0 0		19463
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19463
			Spring Hire		24 0 0	75 13 6	17483
16-6		Whyalla					
16-0	British	15th @ 115p	Pilotage		20 0 0		19464
			Launch. Stand-By		1 0 0		19464
			Spring Hire		36 0 0	57 0 0	17482
16-3		Carnarvon					
18-3	— " —	10th @ 240p	Removals (2)		6 0 0		19465
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	19465
		Fremantle					
	— " —	11th @ 1p	Dues paid @ Fren				19466
10-6		Geraldton					
12-6	— " —	19th @ 430p	Dues paid @ Fren				19467
7-6		Shark Bay					
18-7	— " —	22nd @ 115a	Removal	18-6	3 0 0		19468
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	5 0 0	19468
10-6							
14-0	Greek.		Pilotage		20 0 0		19469
		Not Complete	Ton Dues		43 4 8		19469
			Launch R. Lines		2 0 0		19469
			Spring Hire Feb.		12 0 0	77 4 8	17484
14-0		Fremantle					
17-6	British	29th @ 445p	Dues paid @ Fren				19470

February Total £318-13-2.
Carried Forward 1336 14 8

Cargo List

	Overseas	Intercolonial	Coastal	Total
In	3934	Nil	316	4250 Tons.
Out	12726 & 450 sheep		221 + 50 sheep	12947 " + 500 sheep

Geraldton

v9140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
77.	1st	S.S. Volsella	W. Mackenzie	1979 1218		Coal oil	Fremantle 29.2.36	11.30 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 1 Lt H
78	5	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4373 2280		Gen.	Fremantle 4.2.36	7 a.m. Exempt	No 1 Lt H.
79.	5	SS Klepong	G. Patterson	15/14 1322		—.. —	Fremantle 4.2.36	8 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 2 Lt H.
80	6	S.S. Atlanticos	S. Dafaropulos	5884 3367		Wheat	~~Greek~~ Rotterdam 11.1.36	11.30 a.m. H. Griffiths	No 3 Lt H

SS Mount Vasa Arrived in February

~~81~~	~~12.~~	~~M.V. Kyhra~~	~~J.S. Airey~~	858 440		Gen.	Fremantle 11.3.36		
81	10.	M.V. Kangaroo	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		Gen.	Fremantle 9.11.36	8.30 a.m. Exempt	No 1 Lt H.
82.	10.	SS Heron.	Evensen	5540 3444		Fuel oil	Fremantle 9.11.36	No 1 Griffiths	Voy. No 1
83.	12	M.V. Kyhra	J.S. Airey	858 440		Gen.	Fremantle 11.3.36	9 a.m. Exempt	No 1 Lt H.
84.	19	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4373 2280			Shark Bay 18.3.36	5.00 p.m. Exempt	Jetty W.
85.	21	M.V. Centaur	D. Ireland	3066 1500		—.. —	Fremantle 20.3.36	5.30 p.m. Exempt	No 1 Lt H.
86.	21	S.S. Fasseo.	M. Nordlund.	4107 2537		Wheat	Fremantle 20.3.36	1 p.m. H. Griffiths	No 2 Lt H.
87.	22.	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4373 2280		Gen.	Fremantle 21.3.36	1.30 p.m. Exempt	No 1 Lt H.

Revenue.

Pilotage £55-12-4 + 36-9-10 paid @ Fre. Ton Dues 83-5-2.
Removals £11-0-0 Launch Hire 20-0-0 Spring Hire 84-0-0
Exemption £1-0-0

Tonnage.

	Overseas.	Intercolonial	Coastal	Total.
Gross	5884	Nil	34973	40857 Tons
Net	3367.		20,307	23674 "

March 1936.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward			1336 14 8	
10-3 15-6	British	Carnarvon 2nd @ 4.30 p.m.	Pilotage (16-9-10) paid @ Fre.				19471
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19471
12-6 18-9	—.. —	Shark Bay 5th @ 2.10 p.m.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19472
14-0 15-6	—.. —	Carnarvon 5th @ 2.20 p.m.	Pilotage		15 12 4		19473
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	17 12 4	19473
		G. Patterson Exemption	Exam Fee.		1 0 0	1 0 0	
9-0 15-0	Greek	Pudang 18th @ 1.30 p.m.	Pilotage	23-8 24-4	20 0 0		19474
			Tonnage Dues		49 0 8		19474
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19474
			Spring Hire		36 0 0	107 0 8	19486
		Fremantle 5th @ 6.30 p.m.	Spring Hire March		12 0 0	12 0 0	17484
16-6 17-0	British	Carnarvon 10th @ 4.30 p.m.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	19475
11-0 19-0	Norwegian	Palembang 12th @ 6.30 p.m.	Pilotage £20 paid @ Fre.				19476
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19476
			Spring Hire		6 0 0	8 0 0	17485
10-6 12-6	British	Carnarvon 12th @ 7.30 p.m.	Removal.		2 0 0	2 0 0	19477
12-6 18-0	—.. —	Fremantle 19th @ 10 a.m.	Dues paid @ Fre.				19478
16-6 19-0	—.. —	Carnarvon 21st @ 2.15 p.m.	Removals (2)	19-3 19-3	6 0 0		19479
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0	8 0 0	19479
8-0 13-6	Swedish		Pilotage		20 0 0		19480
			Tonnage Dues		34 4 6		19480
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		19480
			Removal & Launch R's		5 0 0		19482
			Spring Hire March		30 0 0	91 4 6	17487
16-6 19-3	British	Carnarvon 23rd @ 2 p.m.	Launch R Lines		2 0 0	2 0 0	17481
			March Total		£254 17 6		
			Carried Forward			£1591 12 2	

Cargo List

	Overseas	Intercolonial	Coastal	Total
In.	2807.	Nil	404	3211 Tons
Out.	12077	4173 sheep	65 x 100 sheep.	121 42. + 4273 sheep

Geraldton

April 1930.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			1591 12 2	
	—	S S Faxen Arrived in March										Durban 1st @ 1.45 p.	Spring Hire April	22.11 13.8.	3 0 0	3 - -	17487.
88	3rd	M.V. Gorgon.	Ward Hughes	2120 3533		General.	Fremantle 2nd April.	Exempt. 5.30 a.m.	± age & No 1 Inner.	18.0 F 19.9 A.	British.	Carnarvon 3rd at 12.30 p.m.	Removal ± to No 1 Inner. Launch running lines.	19.0. 19.5.	3 0 0 2 0 0.	5 - -	19483.
89	10th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey	858 440.		General.	Fremantle 9th Apl.	Exempt. 8.30 p.m. 10th	± & No 1. Inner.	10' 6" 12' 4"	British.	Carnarvon. 6.30 p.m. a 11th	Dues paid at Fremantle. Launch Standby.		1 1 -	1 1 -	19484
—	11th	S.S. Cape Otway	D. Thompson	—			Fremantle 10th Apl.	Exempt 3.15 a.m.	± age	—	British	N.W. Lights 1.15 p.m. 11th	Exempt from charges	—	- - -	- - -	19485
90.	14th	M.V. Koolinda	E. Buckeridge	4372 2280.		General	Shark Bay 13th Apl.	Exempt. 4.15 p.m.	Jetty W.	13.0. 17.6.	British	Fremantle 5.5 p.m. 14th	Dues paid Fremantle	—	- - -	- - -	19486.
91	17th	S.S. Kepong	G. Patterson	1874 1322.		General.	Fremantle 16th Apl.	Outer Exempt. 7.30 a.m.	± No 1 and Inner.	14' 5" 16.10.	British	Singapore 10.20 a.m. 17th	Removals In & Out. Launch Run lines.	—	6 0 0. 2 - -	8 - -	19487
92	17th	M.V. "Kangaroo"	J. Eggleston	4433 2706		General	Fremantle 16th Apl.	Exempt 6.15 p.m.	Removal 1 Inner.	13' 6". 16.4	British.	Shark Bay 11.35 p.m. 17th	Removals In & Out. Launch Run Lines	13.6 16.3	6 - - 2 - -	8 - -	19488
93	24th	M.V. Siam. Berthed 8 a.m.	C. Neilsen	6637 4223		Coke	Rotterdam 10th March	5.30 a.m. A.A. Crane.	No 2 Inner.	20' 0" F 21' 5" A.	Danish.	Fremantle 7.0 a.m. 30th	Pilotage max. Launch Run lines. Tonnage dues at 2d to 23rd July. Spring hire. 6 days.	17.2 19.10.	20 - - 2 - - 55 6 2 18 - -	95 6 2	19489. 17488.
94	24th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey.	858 440.		General.	Fremantle 23rd Apl.	9.30 a.m. Exempt.	No 1 Inner.	10' 6" 11' 5"	British.	Carnarvon 3.0 p.m. 24th	Dues paid at Fremantle Launch stand by	—	- - - 1 1 -	1 1 -	19490.
													April Total.	£	121 8 2	1713 0 4	
													Carried Forward			£ 1713 0 4.	

Tonnage of Shipping

overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
6637.	nil	15928	22565 Gross.
4223.	nil	9308	13531 Net

Cargo.

	overseas.	Interstate	Coastal.	Total.
Landed	1133.	nil.	267	1400 In
Shipped	6274.	nil.	173	6447 Out.

Total handled. 7847 Tons.

Livestock shipped

overseas	2006 Sheep
Coastal	156 "
Total	2162 "

Revenue

Pilotage	20. 0. 0.
Removals.	15. 0. 0.
Launch Hire	10. 2. 0
Spring Hire.	21. 0. 0.
Tonnage dues.	55. 6. 2.
Total.	£ 121. 8. 2.

J. Geraldton. 1936.

May 1936.

19149/13

No.	Date. May.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			£ 1713 0 4	
95.	1st	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280.		General.	Shark Bay 30-4-36	Exempt 4 p.m.	1. Jetty W.	14.0 17.6.	British.	Fremantle 5.15 p.m. 1st	Dues paid at Fremantle	—	— — —	— — —	19491.
96.	2nd	M.V. Centaur	D. Ireland	3066 1800		General	Fremantle 1-5-36	Exempt 7 a.m.	No 1 Inner	18.8. 19.0.	British.	Carnarvon. 4 p.m. 2nd	Removals in & out. Launch Run lines.	19.0 19.6.	6 0 0 2 0 0	8 — —	19492.
97.	7th	M.V. "Koolinda".	G. Buckeridge	4372 2280.		General.	Fremantle 6-5-36.	Exempt. 7 a.m.	Jetty I.E. 8 a.m.	14.0 17.6	British	Shark Bay 9.25 a.m. 7th	Dues paid Fremantle	—	— — —	— — —	19493.
98.	7th	S.S. Marpessa.	D. Buchas.	5476 3387		Wheat.	Esperance 2.5.36.	Noon. A.A. Crane	No 2 Inner 1.30 p.m.	15.0. 15.0.	Greek	Liverpool via Mauritius. 2.0 p.m. 14th	Pilotage Launch Run Lines. Removal 1. Spring Hire Tonnage dues Launch hire	23.9 24.9	20 — — 2 — — 3 — — 21 — — 45 12 8 1 1 0	92 13 8	19494 . 17489.
99	7th	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Airey	4433 2706		General	Fremantle 6.5.36.	Exempt. 1 p.m.	No 1 Inner 2.30 p.m.	12.7 15.3.	British.	Carnarvon. 10.0 p.m. 7th	Dues paid Fremantle Launch Run Lines	12.2. 15.3.	— — — 2 — —	2 — —	19495.
100	10th	M.V. King John.	G. F. Smith.	5228 3139		Wheat.	Glasgow. 27.3.36.	6.0 a.m. A.A. Crane.	No 2 Inner 8 a.m.	6'0" 13.8.	British	Fremantle 7.0 a.m. 20th	Pilotage Launch Run lines. Removal. 3 Tonnage dues. Spring Hire.		20 — — 2 — — 9 — — 43 11 4 30 — —	104 11 4	19496. 17490
101	14th	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3533 2120.		General	Fremantle 13.5.36	Exempt. 3 a.m.	± & No 1 Inner.	14'6" 18.0.	British.	Broome. 12.15 p.m. 14th	Removal. In. Launch Run Lines Pilotage	— —	3 — — 2 — — 20 — —	5 — —	19497.
102	14th	S.S. Brazil Maru	I. Jamamoto.	5860. 4260.		Sulphur.	Miki.	8. a.m. A.A. Crane	± & No 3 Inner.	24'0" 25'8"	Japanese	Fremantle. 1.30 p.m. 23rd	Launch run lines. Removal Tonnage dues. Chart 1725. Spring Hire.	13.4 17.6.	2 — — 3 — — 48 16 8 5 — 27 — —	101 1. 8	19498. 17491
103.	18th	M.V. Kybra.	F. Humble.	858 440.		General.	Fremantle 17.5.36.	Exempt. 7 a.m. 17th	± & No 1 Inner	9.8. 14.0.	British.	Carnarvon 11.15 a.m. 18th	Dues paid Fremantle	9.6 14.6	— — —	— — —	19499.
104	23rd	S.S. Kapong	G. Patterson	1874 1322		General.	Fremantle 22.5.36.	Exempt 6 a.m. 23rd	± & No 1 Inner	13.5. 16.7.	British	Sourabaya 11.15 a.m. 23rd	Removals in & out. Launch run lines.	13.5 16.6	6 — — 2 — —	8 — —	19500
105	27th	M.V. Kybra.	F. Humble	858 440.		General	Cossack 23.5.36.	Exempt. 6. a.m. 27th	No 1 Inner.	8'9" 12'8"	British.	Fremantle 10.0 a.m. 27th	Dues paid Fremantle Launch stand by		— — — 1 1 0	1 1 0	20401
													Carried Forward		£ 322 7 8	2035 8. 0.	

Geraldton.

r9149/13

No.	Date. May.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
106	28th	M.V. Kodinda.	E. Backridge	4372 2280		General.	Shark Bay 27.5.36.	Exempt. 11 a.m.	Jetty W.
107	30th	M.V. Kybra	J. Airey	888 440		General.	Fremantle 29.5.36.	Exempt. 2.30 p.m.	Not Known

Tonnage of Shipping.

Overseas	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
11088	nil.	34072.	45160.	Gross.
7399	nil.	19495.	26894.	Net.

Cargo.

	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
Landed.	4446.	nil.	263.	4709	Ln.
Shipped.	11918	nil.	137	12055	Shd.

Total handled 16764 Tons.

Livestock Shipped

Overseas. 310 Sheep. = 25 Tons.

Coastal. 50 Sheep 1 Cattle. = 4 "

29 "

May 1936. Continued.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward £		322 7 8	2035 8 0	
15.6 18.3	British.	Fremantle					
		2 p.m. 28th	Dues paid Fremantle	-	- - -	- - -	20402
9.11" 13.6	British.	Carnarvon	Removal ref.		2 - -		
		9 p.m. 30th			- - -	2 - -	20403
			May Total £		324 7 8	- - -	
			Carried Forward.			2037 8 0	

Revenue.

	£. s. d.
Pilotage.	60. 0. 0
Removals.	32. 0. 0
Launch hire	16. 2. 0
Towing "	78. 0. 0
Tonnage dues.	138. 0. 8
Chart.	- 5. 0
Total.	£324. 7. 8.

Geraldton.

June 1936.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			2037 8 0.	
											(This in error to be refunded)		Survey Fees for May		2 3 -	2 3 -	20405
108	3rd	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3533		General	Fremantle	Exempt.		18.10	British	Carnarvon	Removals (2)	19.1	6 0 0		
				2120			2.6.36.	9.0 p.m.	No 1 Buoy	19.5.		6.15 a.m. 4th	Launch Run Lines.	19.7	2 0 0	8 - -	20405
109	5th	M.V. Koolinda	G. Beckeridge	4372		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1 Buoy	17.0	British	Shark Bay	Launch Run Lines.	16.4.	2 - -		
				2280.			4th 6.36	7 a.m.		18.9		1.0 p.m. 5th		18.6	- - -	2 - -	20406
110	11th	M.V. Centaur.	D. Ireland.	3066.		General.	Fremantle	Exempt. Alpheus 8 a.m.	No 1 Buoy	13.6.	British	Beadon	Removals (2)	13.3	6 - -		
				1808			10.6.36			16.8		noon. 11th	Launch Run Lines	16.7	2 - -	8 - -	20407
—	13th	S.S. Cape Otway	D. Thomson	—		—	N.W. Light.	Exempt.	2 miles	—	British.	Fremantle.	Lighthouse Steamer				
							—	11 a.m.	harbour.	—		1.30 p.m. 13th	no charges	—	- - -	- - -	20408
111	19th	S.S. Kelsong.	D. Patterson	1874 1322		General.	Fremantle	Exempt. 8.30 a.m.	No 1.	16.6	British	Carnarvon	Removals (2)	16.11	6 - -		
							18.6.36.	L.A. Crane	Buoy	17.1		2.0 p.m. 19th	Launch Run Lines	17.0.	2 - -	8	20409
112	22nd	M.V. "Kybra"	J. Airey.	808 440		General	Fremantle 20.6.36	Exempt. 6 a.m.	2 & No 1 Buoy	9.7.	British	Carnarvon	Launch Stand by.		1 1 0		20410
										12.6.		3.10 p.m. 22nd			— - -	1 4 -	"
										To be refunded £2.3.0.			Total for June.	£	29 4 -	206 12 0	
													Total for Year ending 30.6.36			£ 2064 9 0.	

Tonnage of Shipping.

Five vessels and the "Cape Otway"

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Totals.
nil.	nil.	13703	13703 Gross.
Nil.	Nil.	7962	7962 Net.

Cargo.

	Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal.		Totals.
In.	~~95~~ ~~Net.~~	nil.	233.	=	~~328~~ ~~274~~ Landed.
Out.	170.	Nil.	63.	=	233 Shipped.
		Total Handled.			561 Tons.

Livestock.

Landed. Nil.

Shipped. 2 Horses. 2 Cows. 100 Sheep. } Coastal.

Revenue.

Pilotage	nil.
Removals.	18. 0. 0.
Launch hire	9. 1. 0.
Towing "	nil.
Tonnage dues.	nil.
£	27. 1. 0.

Survey fees £2. 3. 0. were paid in error to be refunded: overpaid

Statistics for the Port of Geraldton. Year ending 30th June 1936.

r0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
				No.		Gross.	Nett Tonnage.		
Number of Vessels from Coastal Ports.				99		314372.	180746.		
4	"	" Interstate "		1		5106.	3165.		
"	"	" Overseas n.Z. Zealand		13		65801	40676		
				Total 113 =		385279.	224587		
				Previous year. 115 =		429356.			

Cargo.

From or To.	Tons. In	Tons. Out.	Sheep. In	Sheep. Out.	Cattle. In	Cattle. Out.	Horses. In	Horses. Out.
Overseas & New Zealand	32036	76448	—	6939	—	—	—	—
Interstate ports.	645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W.A. Coastal Ports.	3997	1035	5061	856	—	4	3	2
Totals.	38678	76503	5061	7795	—	4	3	2.

Total cargo Handled. Tons. 115181. 12856 Sheep. 4 Cattle. 5 Horses.

Tonnage of Wheat Shipped. Year 1935-36. = 72195 Tons.

Number of Bags Wheat Shipped. —"— = 880892 Bags.

Total Number of Boats put on the Slip. 1935-36. = 41 Boats and the Harbour work Launch

Revenue.

	£. s. d.
Pilotage	493. 14. 0.
Tonnage Dues	686. 18. 10.
Removals.	175. 0. 0.
Launch Hire.	171. 14. 0.
Spring " .	543. 0. 6.
Charts.	2. 1. 0.
Exemptions	3. 0. 0
Slip Fees.	160. 5. 0.
" Haulage.	72. 0. 0.
Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues.	19. 10. 0 (at Geraldton)
Survey Fees.	2. 15. 8.
	2229. 18. 4.
Pilotage paid Fremantle	72. 19. 8.
Total £.	2302. 18. 2.

Other main items of Cargo.

			Tons.	Previous year.
3	Vessels	carried Phosphate Rock.	12899	10732.
4	"	" Fuel Oil in C/T Bulk	12187	8745.
1	"	" Coal.	365	4506.
2	"	" Sulphur.	6084	2762.
1	"	" Coke from Rotterdam	1098	—

and one vessel took Scrap-iron 484 Tons overseas —

150

Geraldton.

July 1936

r9149/13

No.	Date. July.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1.	1st	M.V. Koolinda	G. Beckeridge	4372		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1 Inner	17.0	British.	Shark Bay	Launch Run Lines.	17.0	2 - -	2 - -	20411
				2280.			30.6.36	7 a.m.		19.0.		2.40 pm. 1st		19.0	. . .	. . .	
2	1st	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Eggleston	4433		General.	Derby.	Exempt.	Jetty W.	14.0	British	Fremantle.		14.0			
				2706.			26.6.36	9 a.m.		14.6		12.10 pm. 1st	Dues paid Fremantle.	14.6	- - -	. . .	20412
3	2nd	M.V. Centaur	J. Ireland.	3066		General	Fremantle	Exempt	2 & No 1	18.1	British	Carnarvon.	Removals (2)	18.6	6 - -		
				1800.			1.7.36.	6.30 am.	Inner.	19.1.		11.20 am. 2nd	Launch Run Lines	19.0	2 - -	8 - -	20413.
4	5th	S.S. Aldinga	- Nilsson.	3078		Coal.	Newcastle	A.A. Crane	No 2	19.3.	British.	Whyalla.	Pilotage	9.4.	20 - -		
				1868			28th 6 36	9.50 am.	Inner	21.6.		1.30 pm 11th.	Launch Run Lines.	13.6	2 . .		
													Spring Hire.		18 - -		
													Tonnage Dues.		25 13 .	65 13 .	20414.
5	10th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey.	858		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1 Inner	10.9.	British.	Carnarvon.	Launch Run Lines.	9.6.	2 - -		
				442.			9.7.36.	11.0 am.		13.0.		12.50 pm. 11th	Launch Stand by	13.0.	1 1 -	3 1 -	20415.
6	16th	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes	3633		General	Fremantle.	Exempt 9.30 am	No 1	13.9.	British.	Cossack.	Launch Run Lines.	13.6.	2 - -		
				2120			15th 7.36	A.A. Crane	Inner	16.11.		4.30 pm. 16th	Removals (1) ex.	16.6	3 - -		20416
													Launch Stand by		1 1 0	6 1 -	"
7	23rd	M.V. Koolinda	G. Beckeridge	4372		General.	Shark Bay	Exempt.	Jetty W.	14.6	British.	Fremantle	Dues paid at Fremantle	14.6	. . .		
				2280			22.7.36.	2.30 am		17.6		3.35 p.m. 23rd		17.6	. . .	. . .	20419
—	9th	S.S. Cape Otway	- Thomson.	—			Fremantle 8.7.36.	Exempt	Anchorage	—	British.	Nor west Lights noon. 9th.	Exempt from charges.		. . .		
—	14th	———	Mr Stirling			of Wat. Towers Ltd.							Chart. 1723		5 -	5 -	20417
—	14th	———	Capt. Collins.			of Nicholls & Co.							Chart. 1033 2nd x Returned 3 Feb 37 as duplicate		7 9	7 9	20418
8	25th	S.S. Kepong	G. Patterson.	1874		General	Fremantle	Exempt 6.50 am.	No 1 Inner	14.6	British	Carnarvon	Launch Run Lines.		2 - -		
				1322			24.7.36.	A.A. Crane		15.9.		1.15 pm 25th	Removals (2)		6 - -	8 - -	20420.
9	27th	S.S. Antonio.	J. Evans.	5225		Phosphate	Newcastle	5.30 pm	2 & No 2	24'0"	British.	Fremantle.	Pilotage.	15'0	20 . .		
				3168		Rock.	14.7.36.	A.A. Crane	Inner.	24'9"		10 am. 2nd inst.	Launch Run lines.	18'6	2 . .		
													Removals.		3 . .		
													Tonnage dues 25th to 27th Oct. 36		43 10 10.		20421.
													Springs hire. 5 days.		15 . .	83 10 10	17493.
10	30th	M.V. Koolinda	G. Beckeridge	4372		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1 Inner	17.6	British	Shark Bay	Launch Run Lines.	17.0.	2 - -		
				2280			29.7.36.	7.15 a.m.		17.6.		4.15 pm 30th	Launch Stand by	18.0	1 1 -	3 1 -	20422.
													July Total.	£	174 19 7.		
												Revenue.			Carried Forward	179 19 7.	
												Pilotage	40. 0. 0.				
												Removals.	18. 0. 0.				
												Launch hire	17. 5. 0.				
												Tonnage dues.	69. 3. 10.		Wharfage 2. 5. 0.		
												Spring hire.	33. 0. 0.		Staff fees. 6. 2. 0.	For three Fishing Boats.	
												Charts Sold.	12. 9.				
												Total £	179. 19. 7.				

Tonnage of Shipping.

Cargo.

Vessels.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.		Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
nil	8303	26880	35183	Gross.	4583	4043	440	9066	Landed.
nil.	5036	15228	20264	Net.	211	nil.	90	301	Shipped.

Livestock 2744 Shpd. Landed. Total Cargo handled 9367 Tons.

Geraldton

August. 1936.

No.	Date. August.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
—		—											Brought Forward £			179.19.7.	
11	3rd	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward-Hayles	3533		General	Fremantle	Exempt	No 2	18.0.	British	Carnarvon	Removal (1)		3 . .		
				2120			2.8.36.	A.A. Crane	Inner	20.0.		3.0 pm. 3rd	Launch Run Lines.	19.0	2 . .		
													Spring hire.	19.6	15 .		17494.
													Launch Standby		1 1 -	6 16 .	20423.
	2nd.	—	Mr Price's.	Messrs Dalgety & Co.			urgent Regmth						Telephone trunk call.		3 -	3 .	20424
12	7th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey	858		Sheep.	Carnarvon	Exempt.	No 1 Inner	8.9"	British.	Fremantle.	Removal out.	8.9.	2 . .	2 . .	20425.
				440.			6th 8.36.	3.30 pm		12.6"		8 pm. 7th		12.6.			
13	9th	M.V. Sydhav.	N. O. Helgesen.	7587		Diesel oil	Fremantle	3.30 pm.	No 1 Inner	13.3.	Norway	Pladjoe.	Pilotage paid Fremantle		~~20~~ - -		
				4557			8.8.36.	A.A. Crane.		20.6.		4.30 pm. 9th	Launch Run lines	13.5.	2 - -		20426
													Tonnage dues paid Fremantle	20.0.	. . .		
													Spring hire.		3 . .	5 . .	17495.
14	13th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey.	858		General.	Fremantle	9.45 am	No 1 Inner	11.3.	British.	Carnarvon	Dues paid Fremantle	9.3.	- - -		20427.
				440.			12.8.36.	Exempt.		12.0.		5.10 pm. 13th		10.8.	- . .		
15	15th	M.V. Centaur.	J. Ireland	3066		General.	Fremantle	7.30 am	No 2 Inner	16.0.	British.	Carnarvon.	Launch Run lines		2 . .		
				1800			14.8.36	A.A. Crane		16.8.		12.15 pm. 15th	Removals (2)		6 . .	8 . .	20428
16	21st	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372		General	Shark Bay	8.10 pm.	Jetty W.	—	British.	Fremantle			. . .		
				2280			20.8.36.	Exempt				10.15 pm. 21st	Dues paid Fremantle.		. . .	. . .	20429.
17	22nd	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey.	858		General.	Carnarvon	Exempt.	No 2 Inner.	9.0.	British	Fremantle			. . .		
				440.			21st 8.36.	4 pm.		11.6		4.30 pm 22nd	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .	2 . .	20430.
18	27th	S.S. Kepong	G. Patterson	1874		General.	Fremantle	Exempt	No 2 Inner	13.2.	British.	Carnarvon	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .		
				1322			26.8.36.	A.A. Crane 6.30 am		15.6		2.15 pm. 27th	Removals (2)		6 . .	8 . .	20431.
19	29th	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckeridge	4372		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 2 Inner	18.6	British	Shark Bay	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .		
				2280			28.8.36.	7.45 am		19.0					. . .	2 . .	20432.
													August Total	£	33 19 0		
													Carried Forward		£	213 18 7	

Tonnage of Shipping

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
Nil	Nil	27378	27378 Tons Gross.
Nil.	Nil.	15679	15679 Net.

Cargo.

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
1635.	Nil.	356	= 1991 Tons Landed
262.	Nil.	29	- 291 " Shipped

Total Cargo Handled. 2282 Tons.

Livestock 3380 Sheep Landed = 224 Tons.

Revenue.

Pilotage	- - -	Paid at Fremantle	20 - -
Removals.	17. 0.0		
Launch Hire	13. 1.0		
Urgent Telephone Call.	3.0.	Slip Fees.	1.8.0.
Spring Hire.	3.15.0	Haulage	15.0
Total. £	33.19.0.		

Geraldton.

September 1936.

v9149/13

No.	Date. September.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
——		——											Brought Forward £			213 18 7	
20	3rd	S.S. Koonilya	J. Kydd.	2780		Concentrates	Fremantle	Exempt. 8 p.m.	No 2 Inner	11.5"	British.	Adelaide.	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .		
				1592			2.9.36.	A.A. Crane		15.8.			Removals. (2)	9.2"	6 . .		20433.
												4 p.m. a 4th	Spring Hire	14.3	3 . .	11 . .	17496.
21	4th	M.V. Brattdal	N. Hansen.	4968		Coke.	Fremantle	7.30 a.m.	No 1 Inner	11.0.	Norway.	Boolaroo	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .		20434
				2995		General.	3.9.36.	A.A. Crane		19.7.		3.15 p.m. a 12th	Pilotage.		20 . .		,
													Tonnage Dues paid Fremantle.		. . .		,
													Spring Hire.		27 . .		17497.
													Launch Hardy. 5 hrs. 45		1 1 .		20434
													Removal.		3 . .	53 1 .	,
22	11th	S.S. Hestioneira.	G. Whitfield.	4750		Phosphate Rock	Fremantle	2.30 p.m.	No 3 Inner	14'6"	British.	Bassetta	Launch Run Lines	9.7"	2 . .		20435
				2836.			10.9.36.	A.A. Crane.		18'6		8.30 a.m. a 19th	Pilotage.	15.5	20 . .		
													Tonnage Dues paid Fremantle		. . .		
													Spring Hire.		24 . .		17498.
															. . .	46 . .	
23	12th	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes.	3553		General	Fremantle	5 a.m.	1 stage. 4	19.2"	British.	4.15 p.m. a 12th	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .		20436
				2120.			11.9.36.	Exempt.	No 2 Inner.	19.8.		Carnarvon.	Removal.		3 . .		
													Launch Hardy		1 1 .	4 1 .	
24	12th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey.	858		General	Fremantle	7.30 p.m.	1 & No 2	12.0"	British.	Carnarvon	Launch Run Lines.	11.9	2 . .		
				440.			11.9.36.	Exempt.	Inner.	12.0.		5.20 a.m. 13th	Removals (2)	11.10	4 . .	6 . .	20437
25	17th	S.S. Volsella	- Rumbelow.	1979		Oil.	Fremantle	7.20 a.m.	No 2	11.6"	British.	Carnarvon	Pilotage Dues paid at Fremantle	11.6	. . .		
				1258			16.9.36.	A.A. Crane	Inner	16.3.		4 p.m. 17th	Launch Run Lines.	15.5"	2 . .	2 . .	20438.
26	19th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Buckeridge	4372		General	Shark Bay	1.20 a.m.	Jetty W.	—	British.	Fremantle.	Dues paid Fremantle	—	. . .		
				2280			18.9.36.	Exempt.				2.30 a.m. 19th			. . .	. . .	20439
27	20th	S.S. Saros.	H. Johnson.	3304		Steel Rails.	Fremantle	8. a.m.	No 2	16.5"	British.	Fremantle.	Pilotage	13.6"	20 . .		
				2044			19.9.36.	A.A. Crane.	Inner	18.3.		8.15 a.m. 23rd	Launch Run Lines.	16.0.	2 . .		20440.
													Spring Hire.		9 . .	31 . .	17499
28	23rd	M.V. Centaur.	J. Ireland	3066.		General	Fremantle	6.0 a.m.	1 & No 1	18.0"	British.	Carnarvon.	Removals (2)	17.11.	6 . .		
				1800.			22.9.36.	A.A. Crane.	Inner.	18.0.		11 a.m. 23rd	Launch Run Lines	18.1.	2 . .	8 . .	20441.
29	24th	M.V. Koolinda	T. Humble	4372		General	Carnarvon	10.0 p.m.	No 2	17.6"	British.	Fremantle.	Removals (2).	17.6"	6 . .		
				2280			23.9.36	A.A. Crane	Inner	18.0.		3 a.m. 25th	Launch Run Lines.	18.0	2 . .	8 . .	20442
30	25th	M.V. Kybra	J. Airey.	858		General	Fremantle	noon	No 2	11.0"	British.	Carnarvon	Dues paid Fremantle.	10.9	- . .		20443.
				440			24.9.36.	Exempt.	Inner	12.0"		4.45 p.m. 25th		12.8		. .	
													Carried Forward £		171 2 .	385 0 7.	

Geraldton.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
—		—							
31	30th	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Buckeridge	4372		General.	Fremantle	12.40 pm	No 2
				2280.			29.9.36.	Exempt.	Inner.

Tonnage of Shipping (12).

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
nil.	nil.	39212.	39212 Gross.
nil.	nil	22325.	22325. Net.

Cargo.

	Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal.	Total.
Landed.	5637.	1520.	257	7414 In.
Shipped.	4386.	—	99	4585. Out.

Total Cargo Handled. 11899 Tons.

Livestock.

8 Horses & 2010 Sheep Landed

120 Sheep Shipped

September 1936. Continued.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward	£	171 2 .	385 0 7.	
18.0.	British.	Shark Bay.	Launch Run lines.	18.5	2 . .		20444.
18.0.		6.55 pm 30th		18.0.	. .	2 . .	
			September Total	£	173 2 .		
			Carried Forward			£387 0 7	

Revenue

Pilotage	60. 0. 0.	+ £20 paid at Fremantle
Removals.	28 0 0.	
Launch hire	22. 2. 0.	
Spring hire.	63. 0. 0.	
Tonnage dues.	—	Paid at Fremantle.
Total.	£ 173. 2. 0.	

and Three Boats used the Slip.

Slip Fees.	10. 0. 0.
Haulage.	3. 5. 0.
	£ 13. 5. 0.

Geraldton.

October 1936.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward £ 387.0.7				
32.	5th	S.S. Kybra	F. Pattison	1874		General	Fremantle	7.30 am exempt.	No 2	14'7"	British.	Carnarvon	Removals. (2)	15'2"	6..		
				1322			4.10.36.	A.A. Crane.	Inner.	16.1.		11 am. 6th	Launch Run Lines.	16.7.	2..	8..	20445.
33	12th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey.	858		General	Fremantle	9.15 am.	No 2	10'3"	British.	~~Fremantle~~ Carnarvon	Removal (1)	–	2..		
				440.			10.10.36.	Exempt.	Inner	12.0		8.30 pm 12th		–	..	2..	20446.
35	23rd	M.V. Kairabeck	W.A. Smith	~~5156~~ 5156		Shipstores	Kwinana.	7 a.m.	No 2	25'6.	British.	6 pm 26th	Pilotage	18'0"	20..		20447.
				3117			5.10.36	A.A. Crane	Inner	26.5.		and 6 am 27th	Launch Run Lines.	22.9	2..		"
												for Fremantle.	Tonnage dues.		42 19 4		"
													Spring hire.		12..		175-00.
												Supplementary	Launch towing 2.0.0. Springs 1.10.0. N.W. " " 2.0.0. Removal 3.90		8 10.	8 9 4	(20449 (20501
34	17th	M.V. Kybra.	J. Airey.	858		General.	Shark Bay	7 am.	No 2	10.0	British.	Fremantle	Dues paid Fremantle	11.0.	...		20448.
				440.			16.10.36.	Exempt	Inner	11.6.		1 pm. 17th		11.6.	...	...	"
36.	27th	M.V. Koolinda.	G. Brockridge	1572		General.	Shark Bay	Exempt.	No 2	17'0"	British.	Fremantle.	Launch Run Lines	17'2"	2..		
				2280			26.10.36.	10 a.m.	Inner.	18.6.		4 pm. 27th		18.6	...	2..	20450.
37	28th	M.V. Centaur.	G.A. Murray	3066.		General	~~Fremantle~~	Exempt.	No 2	16'5"	British.	Carnarvon.	Launch Run Lines	17'0.	2..		
				1800			27.10.36	5.30 am Rabbit Island	Inner	19.1.		12.30 pm. 28th	Removals (2).	18.8	6..		20451
													Exemption Fee G.A. Murray.		1..	9..	"
~~37~~	22nd	F.B. 'Edna'	Winter Bleadt									F.B. 'Edna'	H. Work Launch towing ff Ship.		1 1 0.	1 1 0	20452.
													October Total.		£ 107 10 4		
													Carried Forward			£ 494 10 11	

Tonnage of Shipping (6).

Overseas:	Interstate:	Coastal:	Total.	
5156.	Nil.	11028.	16184	Gross.
3117	Nil	6282.	9399	Net.

Cargo.

	Overseas	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
Landed	3150	nil	276	3426	In.
Shipped.	603	nil	6	609	Out.

Total Cargo Handled. 4035 Tons.

Livestock.

545 Sheep: outward.

Revenue

Pilotage	20. 0. 0.	Nine Fishing Boats used the Slip.
Removals.	17. 0. 0	Slip fees £ ~~42. 18. 0.~~ etc
Launch hire.	13. 1. 0	Haulage £ 18. 0. 0.
Tonnage dues.	42. 19. 4.	
Spring hire	13. 10. 0.	
Exemption Fee.	1. 0. 0.	
Total.	£ 107. 10. 4.	

Delete 2 boats for '42 see Mgr's letter 35-7/22 & 17/2/37.

Geraldton.

November 1936.

v0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
—													Brought Forward.		£ 494 10 11.	
38	2nd	S.S. Lowana.	- Blyth.	3021		Rails &c	Fremantle	Exempt.	S. & T. Jetty	17.1"	British	Fremantle.	Removals (2)	16.6"	6 . .		
				1687			31.10.36	5 a.m.	Inner	22.9.		6.15 a.m. 3rd	Launch Run Lines.	20.0	2 . .		20452
								A.A. Crane					Spring hire.		3 . .	11 . .	20520
													Chart. 1033.		7 9	7 9	20453.
—	2nd	——	J. Boat "Alert"	—	Pilot Pilotage												
39	3rd	M.V. Gorgon	J. Dent Hughes	3533		General.	Carnarvon	Exempt.	No 2	15.5"	British	Fremantle.	Removals in & out (2)	13.1"	3 . .		
				2120			2.11.36.	1.30 p.m.	Inner.	16.5.		5.40 p.m. 4½	Launch Run Lines.	17.6.	2 . .	5 . .	20455
40	4½	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Eggleston	4433		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.	15.0"	British.	Carnarvon.	Launch Run Lines.	15.7"	2 . .		
				2706			3.11.36.	5 p.m.	Inner	14.6"		7.15 a.m. 5½	——	17.1	. . .	2 . .	20456.
41	7½	M.V. Koolinda	G. Beckerige	4372		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1	14.7"	British.	Shark Bay.	Launch Run Lines.	17.6"	2 . .		
				2280			6.11.36.	11.40 a.m.	Inner.	18.6.		4.45 p.m. 7½		18.6	. . .	2 . .	20457
42	11½	M.V. Gorgon	J. Dent Hughes	3533		General	Fremantle	Exempt. 7.15 a.m.	No 2	14.6"	British	Carnarvon	Removal (1)	19.0"	5 . .		
				2120			10.11.36	A.A. Crane	Inner	19.3.		4.30 p.m. 11½	Launch Run Lines.	18.11	2 . .		20458
													Spring hire		. 15 .	5 15 .	20503.
													Pilotage	8.0"	20 . .		
43	12½	M.V. Zoltor	H.T. Evans.	5347		General.	Londra.	5 a.m.	No 1	4.0".	British.	Sydney	Launch run lines.	16.10	2 . .		
				3225			3rd 10.36	A.A. Crane	Inner.	17.5.		6 a.m. 15½	Tonnage dues to 11th Feb.		44 11 2		20459
													Spring hire		9 . .	75 11 2	20504
44	17½	S.S. Saros.	N. Johnson	3304		Rails.	Newcastle Kembla	2.30 a.m.	No 2.	17.3"	British	Fremantle.	Pilotage	15.5"	20 . .		
				2044			6.11.36.	A.A. Crane	Inner.	21.7.		5.45 a.m. 19½	Launch run lines	18.4	2 . .		
													~~Tonnage dues~~ 44c Paid 11th Feb.	45	~~27 10 6~~		20460.
													Spring hire.		6 . .		20505
													Exemption Certificate } Cliff Whitby Johnson		1 . .	29 . .	20460.
45	22nd	M.V. Koolinda	G. Beckerige	4372		General.	Shark Bay.	Exempt	Jetty	—	British	Fremantle.			. . .		
				2280			21.11.36.	11.0 p.m.	work.			12.0 p.m. 22nd	Dues paid Fremantle	—	. . .	. . .	20461
46	25½	S.S. Kepong	G. Patterson	1874		General	Fremantle	Exempt 24c	No 1	16.0"	British	Singapore	Removals. (2)		6 . .		
				1322			24.11.36.	R.A. Crane.	Inner.	16.10.		3 p.m. 25½	Launch Run Lines		2 . .	8 . .	20462
47	26½	M.V. Koolinda	G. Beckerige	4372		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1	18.9"	British.	Shark Bay.	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .		
				2280			25.11.36.	11.45 a.m.	Inner	18.6.		6.30 p.m. 26½			. . .	2 . .	20463
										Revenue					November Total. £	140 13 11	635 4 10.	
										40. 0. 0.			Chart. 1033 Sold 14/7/36. (Returned)	—	7 9	7 9	20418
										18. 0. 0					£	140 6 2	634 17 1	
										18. 0. 0								
										18. 15. 0								
										7. 9.								
										44. 11. 2.			Three Boats used the Ship.		Ship fees. £. 10. 4. 0.			
										1. 0 0.					Haulage 5. 15. 0.			
										140. 13. 11.								

Tonnage of Shipping (10)

Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total.	
5347	3304	29510.	38161	Gross.
3225	2044	16795.	22064	Net.

Cargo.

	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Horses. 733.	1730.	470	2933 Lbs	
1104.	3.	90.	1197 cwt. ×130	Tonnage dues. Exemption

Livestock 5497 Sheep out.

Pilotage. Removals. Launch hire. Spring hire. Chart. Tonnage dues. Exemption. Gas —

Geraldton.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
48.	7th	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Eggleston	4433		General	Carnarvon	Exempt.	⚓
				2706			6th 2.36.	11 p.m. 6th	Jetty W.
49	9th	M.V. Centaur	S.A. Murray	3066		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	⚓
				1800			8.12.36.	a.a. Crew 5 a.m.	No 1 Inner
50	10th	S.S. Bryanmoor	W. Downes.	4771		Phosphate	Nauru	11.30 a.m.	No 2
				2931		Rock	20.11.36.	A.A. Crew	Inner
51	11th	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Eggleston	4433		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1
				2706			10th 12.36.	11 a.m.	Inner
52.	14	M.V. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	3533		"	Carnarvon	9 am	No 1
				2120			13.12.36.	Exempt	In.
53	19	S.S. Dilga	R.J. Williamson	1949		Rails	Newcastle	9.30 am	No 2
				3308				H. Griffiths	In
54	19	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372			Shark Bay	8 a.m.	Jetty W.
				2250			18.12.36.	Exempt	
55	21	M.V. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	3533		Gen.	Fremantle	7 am	No 1 In.
				2120			20.12.36	Exempt	
56.	24	M.V. Koolinda	G. Buckeridge	4372		"	Fremantle	8½ a.m.	No 1 In.
				2280			23.12.36	Exempt	
57.	25	S.S. Arkaba	D.D. Thomas	4213		"	Fremantle	11 am	No 1 In.
				2593			24.12.36	H. Griffiths	
58.	19	And Sh. Urbies	Douglas.	118			N.W. Ports	6 a.m.	
				81					

Revenue Earned.

Pilotage £20-0-0 Lon Dues 53-10-10 Removals 18-0-0 Launch Hire 17-1-0
Spring Hire 48-0-0 Exemption 1-0-0 Total Revenue £197.11.10.

Tonnage. (11 Vessels)

	Overseas	Interstate	Coastal	Total	
Gross	4771	3308	32,072	40151	Tons
Nett	2931	1949	18686	23566	"

December 1936.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward		£ 634 17 1.		
10.7	British	Fremantle	Launch Standby		1. 1. 0.		
14.6.		7.20 a.m. 7th	—	—	. . .	1 1 .	20464.
19.0	British	Carnarvon	Launch Run Lines.	19.0	2 . .		
19.6.		6th at 4 p.m.	Removals (2)	17.3.	6 . .	8 . .	20465.
25.2.	British	Bunbury	Pilotage		20 . .		
25.3.		11th @ 4 p.m.	Launch Run Lines.		2 . .		
			Tonnage dues to 9.3.37.		39 15 2.		20466.
			Spring Hire.		12 . .	73 15 2	20506.
13.6	British.	Shark Bay	Removal (1)	13.0	3 . .		
17.6		11.30 pm 11th	Launch hire.	17.5	2 . .	5 . .	20467.
14.6	— " —	Fremantle	Removal.	14.6	3 . .		
16.0		11th @ 3 p.m.	Launch R Lines	16.0	2 . .	5 . .	20468
20-0	"	Fremantle 26th @ 6.45 p.m.	Pilotage		20 . .		
22-3			Lon Dues @ 1d. to 10/1/37		13 15 8		
			Launch R Lines		2 0 0		20469
			Spring Hire		24 - -	59 15 8	20507
14-0	"	Fremantle.	Dues paid @ Frem.	14-0			
18-0		19th @ 9.30 p.m.		18-0			20470
14-6.	"	Carnarvon	Removal.		3 - -		
18-6		21st @ 4 p.m.	Launch R Lines		2 . .	5 . .	20471
18-0		Carnarvon	Removal.		3 . .		
19-0	"	24th @ 2.45 p.m.	Launch R Lines		2 . .	5 . .	20472
18-0		Fremantle	Pilotage		20 . .		
22-0	"	27th @ 5.30 a.m.	Launch R Lines		2 - -		
			Lon Dues 2d. to 22.3.37 @ Frem				20473
			Spring Hire		12 . -	34 . 1	20508
			No Charges.				
		Shelter R J Williamson SS Dilga	Exemption Fee		1 . .	1 . .	

Cargo.

	Oversea.	Int. Stek.	Coastal.	Total
	4157.	1645.	352.	6154.
	218	241.	64.	282

Livestock Overs. Int. 5 7 5 8 Sheep. Coastal 2 a: 4 Horses

December Total	£197	11 10
Carried Forward	£832	8 11

= 4436 Tons.

Geraldton

January 1937.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £ s. d.	Amount. £ s. d.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward		£ 832 8 11.		
59	1st	M.V. Athellaird	J.J. Donovan	8999 5313		Diesel Oil	Sandakan 25.11.36	5.30 a.m. Ft Griffith	No 3 Inner	24-0 16-9	British	Sourabaya 10th (a) 7	Pilotage	16-0 16-6	20 - -		20474
													Ton Dues		7 11 19 10		
													Launch R Lines		2 . .		
													Spring Hire		21 . .	123 19 10	20509
60	7th	M.V. Kangaroo	J.S. Airey	11433 2706		Gen.	Fremantle 6.1.37	9 a.m. Exempt	No 1 SH.	14-6 17-6	"	Shark Bay 7th (a) 7½	Launch R Lines	14-0 17-0	2 . .	2 . .	20475
61	7	SS Kelpong	G. Patterson	1874 1322		"	Fremantle 6.1.37	9.30 a.m. Exempt	No 2 SH.	17-0 17-6	"	Tarwin 7th (a) 8½	Removals (2)	17-6 17-0	6 . .		20476
													Launch R. Lines		2 . .	8 . .	
62	20th	M.V. Kybra.	T. Hoarke.	858 420.		General.	Fremantle 19.1.37.	Exempt.	No 12 anch.	11.6. 12.6	British	Carnarvon 6 p.m. 20th	—	18.6	. . .		
													Draft Fremantle	13.0		. . .	20477.
63.	21st	M.V. Queenmead.	R.J. Waddell	1975. 3038.		General	Dakar. 19.12.36.	8.0 a.m. A.A. Crane	No 2 Inner	11.1". 15.0"	British.	Fremantle 6 a.m. 23rd	Pilotage		20 . .		
													Launch Ren Lines.	9.3.	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues 2 to 15 2/4/37.	14.3.	41 9 2		20478
													Spring hire.		6 . .	69 9 2	20510.
64	25th	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward-Hyde	3033 2120.		General	Fremantle 24.1.37.	Exempt 7.0 a.m.	No 1 Inner	18.0 18.10.	British	Carnarvon. 4 p.m. 25th	Removal	18.6.	3 . .		
													Launch Ren Lines.	18.6.	2 . .	5 . .	20479.
65	26th	" Kangaroo.	J. Airey.	4433 2706		General	Carnarvon 25.1.37.	Exempt. 10 p.m.	Jetty W.	—	British.	Fremantle. 11.25 p.m. 26th	—	—	. . .		
													—		. . .	. . .	20480.
66	27th	" Koolinda.	J. Eggleston.	4372 2280		General.	Fremantle 26.1.37.	Exempt. 7 a.m.	No 1 Inner.	17.2 18.6.	British	Shark Bay. 2 p.m. 27th	Launch Ren Lines.	17.1 19.0	2 . .	2 . .	20481.
67	—"—	" Vardaas.	F. Larsen.	3176 4869		Diesel oil.	Bulkpapan. 6.30 a.m. 19.1.37.	A.A. Crane.	Inner.	24.8 26.6.	Norwegian	Fremantle 8.30 a.m. 28th	Pilotage.		20 0 0.		
													Launch Ren Lines.	18.10.	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues	26.1.	68 2 8		20482
													Spring Hire.		3 . .	93 2 8	20511.
68	29th	S.S. Rio Azul.	F. Jarvis	4088 2513.		Wheat.	Surabaya. 4 p.m. 23.1.37.	A.A. Crane	No 1 Inner.	13.10. 13.0.	British	Sailed via Fdby	Pilotage		20 . .		
													Launch Ren Lines.		2 . .	.	
												See also Fdby	Tonnage dues.		34 1 4		20483.
												→	Spring hire 6 5.30 p.m. 31st		6 . .	62 1 4	20512.
69 70	—"—	Kan. Sch. Uriba.	- Douglas.	118 81		General	Geraldton	P.M.	⚓	—	British.	30/1/37. Fremantle.	Exempt.	—	. . .	. . .	20484.
													January Total.	£	365 13 0		
															Carried Forward	£ 1198 1 11.	

Tonnage of Shipping (11).

overseas.	Interstate.	coastal.	Total.
26238	—	19621 =	45859 Grs.
15733	—	11655. =	27388 Net.

Cargo.

overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
12874	—	360. Sand	13234
256.	—	65. Ship	321.
			13555

Livestock. overseas Sheep 997. & 66 Cattle returned

Revenue.

Pilotage	£ 80. 0. 0.
Removals.	9. 0. 0
Launch hire	16. 0. 0
Tonnage dues	218. 13. 0.
Spring hire.	42. . .
	£ 365. 13. 0.

Where Boats used. Ile Ship. Skiff fees £ 8. 12. 0.
Hawkage £ 3. 5. 0.

Geraldton.

February 1937.

r9149/13

No.	Date. Febr.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
—		—											Brought Forward		£ 1198 1 11	
70.	4th	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Airey.	4433		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 2	13.2.	British	Carnarvon	Launch lines.	14.0	2 . .		
				2706.			3rd/1/37	1.30 pm	Inner	18.10		10.30 pm. 4th	Removal out.	18.10	3 . .	5 . .	20485.
71	8th	" Centaur	G. A. Murray.	3066		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 2	18.8	British	Carnarvon	Launch lines.	19.1	2		
				1800			7. 2. 37.	A. A. Crane 7.30 am.	Inner	19.5.		2.30 pm. 8th	Removals. (2)	19.1.	6 . .	8 . .	20486.
—	—	S.S. Rio Azul.	arrived in January.									Durban midnight. 9th Febry	Chart 1725	24.6	5 .		20483.
													Launch hire for captain		2 2 0.		
												Continued →	February Spring hire.	24.6	27 . .	29 7 0	20512.
72	12th	S.S. Clumberhall.	A. M. Warren.			Wheat.	Durban	5 am.	No 1	9.0	British.		Pilotage		20 . .		
				5197.			24.1.37.	A. A. Crane.	Inner.	15.9.		Durban.	Launch run lines.	25.1	2 . .		
				3097.								3 pm. 23rd	Tonnage dues.	25.8.	43 6 2.		20487.
													Spring hire.		36 . .		20513.
															. . .	101 6 2	
73	18th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	2280 4372		General	17.2.37. Shark Bay	Exempt. 6 am.	Jetty. E.	—	British.	Fremantle 7.20 am	—	—	. . .	. . .	20488.
74	20th	M.V. Charon.	J. Ireland	3703		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.		17.10.	British	Tourabaya	Removals (2)	17.7	6 . .		
				2217			19.2.37.	A. A. Crane. 6.45 am.	No 2 Inner	18.7.		2.30 pm. 20th	Launch run lines	18.5.	2 . .	8 . .	20489.
75	24th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1	16.6.	British	Shark Bay	Launch run lines.	16.6	2 . .		
				2280			23.2.37.	7 am.	Inner.	17.6.		2.45 pm. 24th		17.6	. . .	2 . .	20490.
76	25th	S.S. Saros.	H. Johnston	3304		General	Fremantle	Exempt. 6 am.	No 2	12.8	British	Banbury.	Removals. (2)	9.5	6 . .		
				2044			24.3.37.	A. A. Crane.	Inner.	15.11.		noon. 27th	Launch run lines	14.6	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues paid Fremantle		. . .		20491.
													Spring hire		9 . .	17 . .	20514
—	27th	—	Chief Officer E. P. Cooper. of S.S. Saros.										Exemption Fee.		1 . .	1 . .	20492
													February Total £		171 13 2		
													Carried Forward £			1369 15 1.	
													To pages 178.				

Tonnage of Shipping (7).

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
5197.	—	23250. =	28447 Gross.
3097.	—	13327 =	16424 Net

Cargo.

21.	1208.	288. =	Total Inwards 1517 Tons.
15511.	—	37 =	" Outwards 15548 "

Total Cargo handled. 17065

Livestock

Overseas 1621 Sheep outwards
Coastal 172 Sheep "
Total 1793 Sheep

Revenue.

Pilotage	20. 0. 0.
Removals.	21. 0. 0
Launch hire	14. 2. 0.
Tonnage dues	43. 6. 2.
Spring hire.	72. 0. 0
Chart.	5. 0
Exemption Fee.	1. 0. 0
	£ 171. 13. 2.

1 Boat used the Ship.
Ship fees £ 12. 18. 9.
Haulage 3. 0. 0

Carried Forward to Page 178.

Geraldton Slip July 1925

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
1		F.B. Magnolia				Slip fees		8 17 -	
						Haulage		2 5 -	
									11 2 -
2		F.B. Era				Slip fees		10 7 -	
						Haulage		3 - -	
						Damage		1 - -	
									14 7 -
3		F.B. Irene				Slip fees		3 16 -	
						Haulage		1 -	
									4 16 -
4		F.B. Vineta				Slip fees		1 10 -	
						Haulage		15 -	
									2 5 -
5		Oceanic F.B				Slip fees		2 5 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
									4 - -
6		F.B. Garabaldine				Slip fees		1 7 -	
						Haulage		15 -	
									2 2 -
7		F.B. Lapwing				Slip fees		4 6 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
									6 1 -
8		F.B. Princess Orlando				Slip fees		4 15 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
									6 13 -
						July total		51 6 -	
						Carried forward			51 6 -

Eight vessels Slip fees £37-6 Haulage £13 Damage £1

Geraldton Slip August 1925

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
						51 6 -	
9		F.B. Wanda	Slip fees.		1 15 -		
			Haulage		1 - -		
						2 15 -	
10		F.B. Helma & Eva	Slip fees.		2 8 -		
			Haulage		15 -		
						3 3 -	
11		F.B. Sea Queen	Slip fees.		2 - -		
			Haulage		1 - -		
						3 - -	
12		F.B. Fleetwing	Slip fees.		4 16 -		
			Haulage		1 15 -		
						6 11 -	
13		F.B. Tata	Slip fees		5 - -		
			Haulage		1 15 -		
			Damage		1 - -		
						7 15 -	
14		F.B. Victoria	Slip fees.		2 4 -		
			Haulage		1 - -		
						3 4 -	
			August total		26 11 -		
			Carried forward			77 17 0	

Six vessels. Slip fees £15-6-0 Haulage £7-5-0 Damage £1-0-0

September 1925

F. B. Era occupying slip all month.

October

15	F.B.	Era	Slip fees.		65 11 -	
			Haulage		3 - -	
					68 11 -	68 11 -
			Carried forward.			146 8 -

One vessel. Slip fees £65-11-0 Haulage £3 — Paid at 3 ch with damage.

Geraldton Slip December 1928

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
				Brought forward				-	146 5 -
16	4	F.B. "Iduna"				Slip fees		8 5 -	
						Haulage		2 5 -	
									10 10 -
17	7	F.B. "Colona"				Slip fees		11 11 -	
						Haulage		1 - -	
									12 11 -
18	14	F.B. "Era"				Slip fees		3 9 -	
						Haulage		3 - -	
									6 9 -
19	15	F.B. "Kia Ora"				Slip fees		7 19 -	
						Haulage		2 5 -	
									10 4 -
20	19	F.B. "Wanderer"				Slip fees		12 15 -	
						Haulage		2 5 -	
									15 - -
21	24	F.B. "Dove"				Slip fees		4 2 6	
						Haulage		15 -	
									4 17 6
22	28	F.B. "Lemnos"				Slip fees		3 - -	
						Haulage		15 -	
									3 15 -
				December total				63 6 6	
				Carried forward					209 14 6

Seven vessels Slip fees £51-1-6 Haulage £12-5-0

Geraldton Slip January 1929

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought forward			209 14 6	
23		F.B. "Silvery Wave"	Slip fees		3 8 -		
			Haulage		1 - -		
24		F.B. "Magnolia"	Slip fees		13 5 6	4 8 -	
			Haulage		2 5 -	15 10 6	
25		F.B. "Era"	Slip fees		6 18 -		
			Haulage		3 - -	9 18 -	
26		F.B. "Gondolier"	Slip fees		11 5 -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	13 - -	
			January total		42 16 6		
Four vessels		Slip fees £34-16-6 Haulage £8-0-0					
			February 1929				
27		F.B. "Britannia"	Slip fees		23 2 -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	24 17 -	
28		F.B. "Irene"	Slip fees		2 17 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	3 17 -	
29		F.B. "Sea Prince"	Slip fees		3 16 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	4 16 -	
30		F.B. "Wanda"	Slip fees		3 16 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	4 16 -	
31		F.B. "Waterwitch"	Slip fees		5 - -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	6 15 -	
32		F.B. "Sea Queen"	Slip fees		4 - -		
			Haulage		1 - -	5 - -	
33		F.B. "Queen"	Slip fees		7 10 -		
			Haulage		2 5 -	9 15 -	
			February total		59 16 -		
			Carried forward.			312 7 -	

Seven boats Slip fees £50-1-0 Haulage £9-15-0

Geraldton Slip March 1929

9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
						Brought forward			312 7 -
33	1	F.B. "Queen"				Slip fees		1 17 6	
									1 17 6
35	9	F.B. "Tota"				Slip fees		7 10 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
									9 5 -
34	2	F.B. "Ada"				Slip fees		11 - 6	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
									12 15 6
36	18	F.B. "Eleonora"				Slip fees		7 17 6	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
									9 12 6
37	22	F.B. "Isabella"				Slip fees		6 6 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
			March total				£	41 11 6	8 1 -
		Four boats (Queen cont from Feb) Slip fees £34-11-6 Haulage £7-0-0							
		April 1929							
38	16	F.B. Princess Mafalda				Slip fees		4 12 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	
									6 7 -
39	22	F.B. Essie				Slip fees		7 10 -	
						Haulage		1 15	
									9 5 -
40	25	F.B. Cap D'Orlando				Slip fees		3 4 -	
						Haulage		1 - -	
									4 4 -
			April total					19 16 -	
			Carried forward						373 14 6
		Three boats. Slip fees £15-6-0 £4-10-0							

Geraldton Slip May 1929

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought forward			373 14 6	
41		F.B. "Iduna"	Slip fees		5 10 -		
			Haulage		2 5 -	7 15 -	
42		F.B. "Colona"	Slip fees		9 1 6		
			Haulage		1 - -	10 1 6	
43		F.B. "Shark Bay"	Slip fees		3 6 -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	5 1 -	
44		F.B. "Irene"	Slip fees		10 13 9		
			Haulage		1 - -	11 13 9	
45		F.B. "Kia Ora"	Slip fees		2 13 -		
			Haulage		2 5 -	4 18 -	
46		F.B. "Wanderer"	Slip fees		6 16 -		
			Haulage		2 5 -	9 1 -	
47		F.B. "Magnolia"	Slip fees		7 7 6		
			Haulage		2 5 -	9 12 6	
			May total		58 2 9		
		Eight Seven boats Slip fees £45-7-9 Haulage £12-15-0					
48		F.B. "Gondolier"	Slip fees		5 - -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	6 15 -	
49		F.B. "Viking"	Slip fees		4 - -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	5 15 -	
50		F.B. "Curlew"	Slip fees		4 2 -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	5 17 -	
51		F.B. "La Mascotte"	Slip fees		3 10 -		
			Haulage		1 15 -	5 5 -	
52		F.B. "Eva"	Slip fees		10 7 -		
			Haulage		3 - -	13 7 -	
53		F.B. "Silvery Wave"	Slip fees		3 8 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	4 8 -	
54		F.B. "Tota"	Slip fees		5 - -		
55 June			Haulage		1 15 -	6 15 -	
Slip fees £40-1-0		F.B. "Waterwitch"	Slip fees		2 10 -		
Haulage 15-10-0			Haulage		1 15 -	4 5 -	
56		F.B. "Victoria"	Slip fees		2 4 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	3 4 -	
Year			June total		55 11 -		
Haulage £93-0-0			Total year end. 30 June 29			487 8 3	
Slip fees £392-8-3							
Damage 2-0-0							

v9149/13

Gibraltar Slip July 1929

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
1	1	F.B. Dove				Slip fees		2 10 -	
						Haulage		15 -	2 5 -
2	2	F.B. Thelma				Slip fees		1 7 -	
						Haulage		15 -	2 2 -
3	6	F.B. Garibaldino				Slip fees		1 7 -	
						Haulage		15 -	2 2 -
4	9	F.B. Sea Queen				Slip fees		2 - -	
						Haulage		1 - -	3 - -
5	12	F.B. Brittania				Slip fees		6 12 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	8 7 -
6	16	F.B. Rosella				Slip fees		12 - -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	13 15 -
7	26	F.B. Princess Mafalda				Slip fees		4 12 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	6 7 -
8	29	F.B. Lemnos				Slip fees		3 - -	
						Haulage		15 -	3 15 -
		Eight boats Slip fees £32-8 Haulage £9-5-0				July total		£ 41 13 -	
		August 1929.							
9	31	F.B. Wanda				Slip fees		3 16 -	
						Haulage		1 - -	4 16 -
10	2	F.B. Yolanda				Slip fees		5 - -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	6 15 -
11	5	F.B. Clari				Slip fees		2 2 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	3 17 -
12	10	F.B. Deuna				Slip fees		1 10 -	
						Haulage		15 -	2 5 -
13	10	F.B. Columbia				Slip fees		1 10 -	
						Haulage		15 -	2 5 -
14	13	F.B. Ada				Slip fees		9 9 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	11 4 -
15	21	F.B. Patience				Slip fees		4 2 -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	5 17 -
16	23	F.B. Essie				Slip fees		5 - -	
						Haulage		1 15 -	6 15 -
		Eight boats. Slip fees £32-9-0 Haul. £11-5-0				August total		£ 43 14 -	
						Carried forward			£ 85 7 -

Gibraltar Slip September 1929

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought forward			85 7 -	
17	1	F.B. ~~Brittania~~ Hood	Slip fees		1 16 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	2 16 -	
18		F.B. Queen	Slip fees		7 10 -		
			Haulage		2 5 -	9 15 -	
19		F.B. Colona	Slip fees		4 8 -		
	three boats		Haulage		1 - -	5 8 -	
	Slip fees £13-14-0	£4-5-0	September total		17 19 -		
		October					
20		F.B. Irene	Slip fees		3 16 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	4 16 -	
21		F.B. Iduna	Slip fees		10 6 3		
	Two boats		Haulage		2 5 -	12 11 3	
	Slip fees £14-2-3	Haulage £3-5-0	October total		17 7 3		
		November					
22		F.B. Garibaldina	Slip fees		2 14 -		
			Haulage		15 -	3 9 -	
	one boat £2-14-0	15-0	November total		3 9 -		
		December					
23		F.B. Warren	Slip fees		4 4 -		
			Haulage		1 - -	5 4 -	
24		F.B. Gondolier	Slip fees		7 10 -		
	Two boats		Haulage		1 15 -	9 5 -	
	Slip fees £11-14-0	£2-15-0	December total		14 9 -		
			Carried forward			138 11 3	

Geraldton Slip January 1930

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.			Where anchored.		
			Brought forward								£138	11	3
25	4	F.B. Waterwitch					Slip fees	7	10	-			
							Haulage	1	15	-	9	5	-
26	11	F.B. Thelma					Slip fees	1	7	-			
							Haulage		15	-	2	2	-
27	22	F.B. Sea Prince					Slip fees	3	16	-			
							Haulage	1	-	-	4	16	-
28	27	F.B. Sea Queen					Slip fees	2	-	-			
							Haulage	1	-	-	3	-	-
29	28	F.B. Tata					Slip fees	5	-	-			
							Haulage	1	15	-	6	15	-
Slip fees £19-13-0 Haulage £6-5-0			January total					25	18	-			
		February 1930											
30	11	F.B. Dove					Slip fees	1	10	-			
							Haulage		15	-	2	5	-
31	12	F.B. Irene					Slip fees	1	18	-			
							Haulage	1	-	-	2	18	-
32	19	F.B. Brittania					Slip fees	4	8	-			
							Haulage	1	15	-	6	3	-
33	22	F.B. Lemnos					Slip fees	1	10	-			
							Haulage		15	-	2	5	-
34	25	F.B. Tyro					Slip fees	1	8	-			
							Haulage		15	-	2	3	-
35	26	F.B. Wanda					Slip fees	3	16	-			
							Haulage	1	-	-	4	16	-
Slip fees £14-4-0			February total					£20	10	-		1	
Haulage £6-0-0			Carried forward								£184	19	3

Geraldton Slip March 1930

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.			Amount.			Cash Book Folio.
			Brought forward					184	19	3	
36		F.B. Clarence	Slip fees		6	12	-				
			Haulage		1	-	-	7	12	-	
37		F.B. Queen	Slip fees		5	-	-				
			Haulage		2	5	-	7	5	-	
38		F.B. Essie	Slip fees		9	7	6				
			Haulage		1	15	-	11	2	6	
39		F.B. Wanderer	Slip fees		6	8	-				
			Haulage		2	5	-	8	13	-	
40		F.B. Viking	Slip fees		4	-	-				
			Haulage		1	15	-	5	15	-	
41		F.B. Patience	Slip fees		4	2	-				
			Haulage		1	15	-	5	17	-	
42		F.B. Era	Slip fees		10	7	-				
			Haulage		3	-	-	13	7	-	
Slip fees £45-16-6		Haul. £13-15-0	March total		£59	11	6				
43		F.B. Garabaldino	Slip fees		2	14	-				
			Haulage			15	-	3	9	-	
44		F.B. Doreen	Slip fees		3	-	-				
			Haulage			15	-	3	15	-	
45		F.B. Wild Rose	Slip fees		3	6	-				
			Haulage		1	-	-	4	6	-	
46		F.B. Sea Queen	Slip fees		2	-	-				
			Haulage		1	-	-	3	-	-	
47		M. Launch	Slip fees		4	-	-				
			Haulage			15	-	4	15	-	
48		F.B. Gondalier	Slip fees		5	-	-				
			Haulage		1	15	-	6	15	-	
			April total		26	-	-				
			Carried forward					270	10	9	

Slip fees £20-0-0
Haulage 6-0-0

Geraldton Slip May 1930

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
						Brought Forward			£270-10-9
49		F.B Thelma				Slip Fees		£2-14-0	
						Haulage		15-0	3-9-0
50	5.	F.B Princess Mafaldia				Slip Fees		4-12-0	
						Haulage		1-15-0	6-7-0
51	7	F.B Ada.				Slip Fees		4-4-0	
						Haulage		1-15-0	5-19-0
52	13.	F.B Kia Ora				Slip Fees		5-6-0	
						Haulage		2-5-0	7-11-0
53.	15.	F.B. Waliowitch				Slip Fees		5-0-0	
						Haulage		1-15-0	6-15-0
54	17.	F.B Magnolia				Slip Fees		8-17-0	
						Haulage		2-5-0	11-2-0
55.	29	F.B Toba				Slip Fees		7-10-0	
						Haulage		1-15-0	9-5-0
						May Total		£50-8-0	
		Slip Fees £38-3-0. Haulage £12-5-0							
56.	4.	F.B Induna				Slip Fees		5-10-0	
						Haulage		2-5-0	7-15-0
57	8	F.B Irene				Slip Fees		3-16-0	
						Haulage		1-0-0	4-16-0
58	16.	F.B Colona				Slip Fees		2-4-0	
						Haulage		1-0-0	3-4-0
						June Total		£15-15-0	
		Slip Fees £11-10-0 Haulage £4-5-0							
						Total Year Ending 30th June 1930			£336-13-4

Geraldton Slip July 1930

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1	F.B. Princess Yolanda.		Slip Fee.		4 18 0		
			Haulage		1 15 0	6 13 0	
2.	F.B. Essie		Slip Fee		2 10 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0	4 5 0	
3.	F.B Colombia		Slip Fee		1 10 0		
			Haulage		15 0	2 5 0	
4	F.B Derna		Slip Fee		1 10 0		
			Haulage		15 0	2 5 0	
5.	F.B Hood		Slip Fee		1 16 0		
			Haulage.		15 0	2 11 0	
6.	F.B. Rosella		Slip Fee		12 13 6		
			Haulage		1 0 0	13 13 6	
7	F.B Garibaldino.		Slip Fee		1 7 0		
			Haulage		15 0	2 2 0	
			July Total		£33 14 6		
		Slip Fees £26-4-6. Haulage £7-10-0.					
8	F.B Wanda		Slip Fee		3 16 0		
			Haulage		1 0 0	4 16 0	
9	F.B Viking		Slip Fee		4 0 0		
			Haulage		1 15 0	5 15 0	
10	F.B Gondlir		Slip Fee		2 10 0		
			Haulage		1 15 0	4 5 0	
11.	F.B Queen		Slip Fee		5 0 0		
			Haulage		2 5 0	7 5 0	
12	F.B Dove		Slip Fee		1 10 0		
			Haulage		15 0	2 5 0	
13	F.B Wild Rose		Slip Fee		3 6 0		
			Haulage		1 0 0	4 6 0	
14	F.B Princess Mafaldia		Slip Fee		2 7 0		
			Haulage		1 15 0	4 2 0	
15	F.B Sea Queen		Slip Fee		2 0		
			Haulage		1 0 0	3 0 0	
Slip Fees £24-9-0 Haulage 11-5-0			August Total		£35 14 0		
						£69 8 6	

Geraldton Slip September 1930

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
			Brought Forward						£69-8-6
16		F.B. Wanderer	Slip Fee.					£9-12-0	
			Haulage					£2-5-0	£11-17-0
17	13	F.B. Eva.	Slip Fee.					£6-18-0	
			Haulage					£3-0-0	£9-18-0
18	17	F.B. Silvery Wave.	Slip Fee.					£4-13-6	
			Haulage					£1-0-0	£5-13-6
19.	30	F.B. Magnolia	Slip Fee.					£5-18-0	
			Haulage					£2-5-0	£8-3-0
			September Total					£35-11-6	
		Slip Fees £27-1-6. Haulage £8-10-0							
20.	2.	F.B. Brittania	Slip Fee					£4-8-0	
			Haulage.					£1-15-0	£6-3-0
21	11.	F.B. Doreen	Slip Fee.					£3-0-0	
			Haulage					£15-0	£3-15-0
22.		F.B. Lemnos.	Slip Fee.					£3-0-0	
			Haulage					£15-0	£3-15-0
			October Total					£13-13-0	
		Slip Fee £10-8-0 Haulage £3-5-0							
23.	6.	F.B. Wanda	Slip Fee.					£12-7-0	
			Haulage					£1-0-0	£13-7-0
24	20	F.B. Clonen	Slip Fee.					£2-4-0	
			Haulage.					£1-15-0	£3-19-0
25.	21	F.B. Hia Ora.	Slip Fee.					£5-6-0	
			Haulage.					£2-5-0	£7-11-0
26	27	F.B. Ada.	Slip Fee					£2-2-0	
			Haulage.					£1-15-0	£3-17-0
			November Total					£28.14-0	
			Carried Forward						£147-7-0

SF 21-19-0
H 6-15-

Geraldton Slip December 1930

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.			£147 7 0	
27		F.B. Eva.	Slip Fee.		£4 0 0		
			Haulage.		£1 15 0	£5 15 0	
28		F.B. Waterwitch	Slip Fee.		£5 0 0		
			Haulage.		£1 15 0	£6 15 0	
30.		F.B. Queen.	Slip Fee.		£5 0 0		
			Haulage.		£2 5 0	£7 5 0	
			December Total		£19 15 0		£167-2-0
		Slip Fee £14-0-0 Haulage £5-15-0					
31		F.B. Toba	Slip Fee.		£5 0 0		
			Haulage.		£1 15 0	£6 15 0	
32		F.B. Isabel.	Slip Fee.		£6 12 0		
			Haulage		£1 15 0	£8 7 0	
33		F.B. Wild Rose.	Slip Fee.		£3 6 0		
			Haulage.		£1 0 0	£4 6 0	
34		F.B. Clare.	Slip Fee.		£9 9 0		
			Haulage.		£1 15 0	£11 4 0	
			January Total		£30 12 0		
		Slip Fees £24-7-0 Haulage £6-5-0					
			Carried forward			£197 14 0	

February 1931

Nil

March 1931

Nil

Geraldton Slip April 1931

rw140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
			Brought Forward.					£197-1H-0	
35		F.B. Viking					Slip Fee.	£H-0-0	
							Haulage.	1-15-0.	
36		FB. Dove.					Slip Fee.	1-10-0	
							Haulage.	15-0.	
37		FB Alera					Slip Fee.	1-6-0	
							Haulage.	15-0	
38		FB Lemnos.					Slip Fee.	3-0-0.	
							Haulage.	15-0	
39		FB Magnolia					Slip Fee.	8-17-0	
							Haulage.	2-5-0	
40		FB Clonen.					Slip Fee.	2-H-0	
							Haulage.	1-15-0	
41		F.B Wanderer					Slip Fee.	9-12-0	
							Haulage.	2-5-0.	
	SF 30-4-0 10-5-0 H		April Total					£H0-1H-0	
			May						
42		F.B Kia Ora					Slip Fee.	£5-6-0	
							Haulage.	2-5-0	
43		FB. Era					Slip Fee	10-7-0	
							Haulage	3-0-0	
44		FB Fleetwing					Slip Fee.	H-1H-0	
							Haulage	1-15-0	
45		F.B. Era.					Slip Fee.	H-0-0	
							Haulage	1-15-0	
46.		F.B La Mascotte					Slip Fee	3-10-0.	
							Haulage	1-15-0	
			May Total					£38-7-0	
	SF 27-17 10-10 H								

Geraldton Slip June 1931

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
47.	F.B.	Indura.	Slip Fee.		5 10		
			Haulage.		2 15		
48	F.B.	Wuberwitch	Slip Fee.		5 - -		
			Haulage.		1 15 0.		
49	F.B	Gondolier	Slip Fee		5 - -		
			Haulage.		1 15 -		
50	F.B	Brittania	Slip Fee.		2 4		
			Haulage.		1 15		
51	FB	Essie	Slip Fee		2 10		
			Haulage.		1 15		
52	F.B	Brittania	Slip Fee.		2 12.		
			Haulage.		15		
53	F.B.	Irene.	Slip Fee.		1 18		
			Haulage.		1		
54	F.B.	Queen.	Slip Fee.		2 10		
			Haulage.		2 5		
55	FB	Flora.	Slip Fee.		1 H		
			Haulage.		15		
			June Total.		H2 15 -		

Geraldton Slip July 1931

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		F.B Flora.	Slip Fees (see June)					£1 - 4 - 0					October 1931				
1		F.B Sea Flower.	Slip Fees					2 - 16 - 0									
			Haulage					15 - 0									
2		F.B Wild Rose	Slip Fees					4 10 9									
			Haulage					15 - 0									
3		F.B Princess Yolanda	Slip Fees					2 - 9 - 0									
			Haulage					1 - 15 - 0									
4		F.B Acla	Slip Fees					2 - 2 - 0									
			Haulage					1 - 15 - 0									
5		F.B Princess Mafalda	Slip Fees					4 - 12 - 0									
			Haulage					1 - 15 - 0									
6.		F.B Clare	Slip Fees					4 - 4 - 0									
			Haulage					1 - 15 - 0.									
Slip Fee £21-17-9 Haulage 8-10-0			Total					£30 - 7 - 9									
			August.														
7.		F.B Shark Bay	Slip Fee.					£2 - 3 - 0									
			Haulage.					1 - 15 - 0									
8		F.B Clonen.	Slip Fee.					4 - 8 - 0.									
			Haulage.					1 - 15 - 0.									
9		Slip Fees £6 - 11 - 0 Haulage 3 - 10 - 0	Total					£10 - 1 - 0									
			September														
9		F.B Mitchell	Slip Fee					£7 - 17 - 6									
			Haulage.					1 - 15 - 0									
10.		F.B Alera	Slip Fee					1 - 6 - 0									
			Haulage					15 - 0.									
11.		F.B Eva	Slip Fee to 1.10.31					2 - 0 - 0									
			Haulage.					1 - 15 - 0.									
Slip Fee £11 - 3 - 6 Haulage 4 - 15 - 0			Total					£15 - 18 - 6.									
													November.				
12		F.B Wild Rose	Slip Fee.												4 10 9		
			Haulage:												15 0		
13		F.B Wandera	Slip Fee												6 8 0		
			Haulage.												2 5 0		
14		F.B Wanda	Slip Fee												1 15 0		
Slip Fee 12-16-9 Haulage 4-0-0			Haulage.												1 0 0		
													November.				
15		F.B Kia Ora	Slip Fee												5 6 0		
			Haulage.												2 5 0		
16.		F.B Viking	Slip Fee												2 0 0		
			Haulage												1 15 0		
17		F.B Era	Slip Fee												10 7 0		
Slip Fee 17-12-9 Haulage 7-0-0			Haulage												3 0 0.		
													December				
18.		F.B Lemnos.	Slip Fee.												3 0 0		
			Haulage.												15 0.		
19		F.B Iduna	Slip Fee.												5 10 0		
			Haulage.												2 15 0		
20		F.B Queen.	Slip Fee												5 0 0		
			Haulage												2 5 0		
Slip Fee 13-10-0 5-15-0																	

Geraldton Slip January 1932

r9140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
21		M.B Tyro		Slip Fee.				£1-10-0	
				Haulage.				15-0	
22		F.B Wakerwitch		Slip Fee.				5-0-0	
				Haulage.				1-15-0	
	Slip Fee 6-10-0 Haulage 2-10-0								
			February						
23		F.B Era.		Slip Fee				6-15-0	
				Haulage.				3-0-0	
24		F.B. Magnolia		Slip Fee.				5-15-0	
				Haulage				2-5-0	
25		F.B Coolgardie		Slip Fee				4-0-0	
				Haulage.				1-0-0	
25.		F.B Clonen.		Slip Fee				4-5-0	
				Haulage.				1-15-0	
26.		F.B Dove.		Slip Fee.				1-10-0.	
				Haulage.				15-0	
	Slip Fee 22-14-0 Haulage 5-15-0								
			March.						
27.		F.B Ada.		Slip Fee.				4-4-0	
				Haulage.				1-15-0	
28		F.B Eva.		Slip Fee.				2-0-0.	
				Haulage.				1-15-0	
29		F.B Lemnos		Slip Fee.				4-2-6	
				Haulage.				15-0	
30		F.B Kiellra.		Slip Fee.				2-13-0.	
				Haulage.				2-5-0	
31		F.B Wanderer.		Slip Fee.				6-8-0	
				Haulage				2-5-0	
32		F.B Wanda.		Slip Fee.				1-18-0	
				Haulage				1-10-0	
	Slip Fee 21-5-6. Haulage 10-5-0								

Slip April 1932.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
33.	F.B	Clare.	Slip Fees		11 0 6.		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
34	F.B	Alera	Slip Fees		1 6 0		
			Haulage.		15 0		
35	F.B	Wild Rose	Slip Fee.		1 13 0		
			Haulage		15 0		
36	F.B	Dove	Slip Fee		2 10 0		
			Haulage.		15 0.		
Slip Fee 16-9-0 Haulage 4-0-0							
			May.				
36.	F.B	Intombi	Slip Fees		5 0 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
37	F.B	Viking	Slip Fees		4 0 0		
			Haulage		1 15 0		
38	F.B	Mitchell	Slip Fee.		2 4 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
39	F.B	Essie	Slip Fee.		2 10 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
40	F.B	Clonen	Slip Fee.		4 8 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
41	F.B	Princess Melsida	Slip Fee.		2 6 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
42	F.B	Queen	Slip Fee.		7 10 0		
			Haulage.		2 5 0		
43	F.B	Era	Slip Fee.		6 15 0		
			Haulage		3 0 0		
Slip Fee 34-16-0 Haulage 15-15-0							

r9149/13

Geraldton Slipway June 1932.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
H4		FB Magnolia		Slip Fee.				8-17-0	
				Haulage.				2-5-0	
H5		FB Iduna.		Slip Fee.				11-8-9.	
				Haulage.				2-5-0.	
H6.		FB Wild Rose (Registered).		Slip Fee.				7-8-6	
				Haulage.				1-10-0	
H7.		FB Watersnake		Slip Fee.				2-10-0	
				Haulage.				1-15-0	
H8		FB Swansea		Slip Fee				3-4-0	
				Haulage				1-0-0.	
H9.		FB Curlew		Slip Fee.				4-4-0	
				Haulage				1-15-0	

Slip Fee 10-12-3
Haulage. 10-10-0

Draft. No 1	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
1		F.B Sea Queen.	Slip Fees		2 0 0		
			Haulage		1 15 0		
2.		FB Dove	Slip Fees		3 0 0		
			Haulage		15 0		
3		FB Madalena	Slip Fees		2 3 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
4		FB	Slip Fee		2 8 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
5		FB Petrel	Slip Fee.		2 5 0		
			Haulage.		1 15 0		
6.		FB Irene.	Slip Fees.		5 4 6		
			Haulage.		1 0 0		

Slip Fees 17-0-6
Haulage. 8-15-0

August 1932

7		FB Hera	Slip Fees		1 6 0	
			Haulage		15 0	
8		FB Theocharis	Slip Fees		2 16 0	
			Haulage		2 5 0	
9		FB Ada	Slip Fees		2 0 0	
			Haulage.		1 15 0	
10		FB Wanda	Slip Fees		4 16 3	
			Haulage.		1 0 0	
11		FB Gondolier	Slip Fees		2 10 0	
			Haulage		1 15 0	

Slip Fees 13-9-3
Haulage 7-10-0

September 1932

12	107	F.B. "Era".	Slip. Fees		10 7 0	
			Haulage		3 0 0	
13	108	F.B. "Kia Ora".	Slip Fees		2 13 0	
			Haulage		2 5 0	
14	109	F.B. "Clare".	Slip Fees		2 0 0	
			Haulage		1 15 0	

Slip Fees 15-0-0
Haulage 7-0-0

Geraldton Slipway July 1932

Geraldton Slipway. October 1932

r0149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
15		M.B. "Enterprise"			Slip Fees			£2-3-0	
					Haulage			15.0	
16		F.B. "Wanderer"			Slip Fees			6.6.0	
					Haulage			2.5.0	
17		F.B "Colombra"			Slip Fees			1-10-0	
					Haulage			15-0	
18		F.B. "Progress"			Slip Fees			2-18-0	
					Haulage			15-0	
19		F.B "Eva"			Slip Fees			2.0.0	
					Haulage			1-15-0	
20		F.B "Magnolia"			Slip Fees			5-18-0	
					Haulage			2-5-0	
	Slip Fees 20-17-0 Haulage 5-10-0								
			November.						
21		F.B. Mitchell			Slip Fee.			£2-2-0	
					Haulage.			1-15-0.	
22.		F.B Lemnos.			Slip Fee.			3-0-0.	
					Haulage			15-0.	
23		F.B Wild Rose			Slip Fee.			1-13-0	
					Haulage.			15-0	
	Slip Fees 6-15-0 Haulage 3-5-0								
			December						
24		F.B. Viking			Slip Fee.			7-0-0	
					Haulage.			1-15-0	
25		F.B Lutombi	"					5-2-0	
					"			1-15-0	
26		F.B Dove.	"					1-10-0.	
					"			15-0.	
27.		F.B Clonen.	"					4-8-0.	
					"			1-15-0	
28		F.B Polarmi	"					8-2-0	
	Slip Fees 26-2-0 Haulage 7-15-0							1-15-0	

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			January.				
29		F.B Incluna.	Slip Fees			8 5 0	
				Haulage.		2 5 0	
30		F.B Walewitch	"			5 0 0	
				"		1 15 0	
31		F.B Clare.	"			10 10 0	
				"		1 15 0	
32		F.B Wanda.	"			1 15 0	
	Slip Fees 25-10-0 Haulage 6-15-0			"		1 0 0	
			February.				
33		F.B Queen	Slip Fee			7 10 0	
				Haulage.		2 5 0	
34		F.B Alera.	"			1 6 0	
	Slip Fees 8-16-0 Haulge 3-0-0			"		15 0	
			March.				
35		F.B Progress	Slip Fee.			3 19 4.	
				Haulage		15 0.	
36		F.B. Queen	"			2 10 0	
				"		2 5 0	
37.		F.B Ada.	"			4 4 0	
				"		1 15 0	
38		F.B Kia Ora	"			5 6 0	
	Slip Fees 15-19-9. Haulage 7-0-0			"		2 5 0	
			April				
39.		F.B Wanderer	Slip Fees			9 12 0	
				Haulage		2 5 0	
40		F.B Eva	"			2 0 0	
				"		1 15 0	
	Slip Fees. 11-12-0 Haulage 4-0-0						

Geraldton Shipway

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
			May 1933						
H1	F.B	Magnolia	Slip Fees					8-17-0	
						Haulage		2-5-0	
H2	FB	Wild Rose.	"					3-6-0	
						"		15-0	
H3	FB	Mitchell	"					2-2-0	
						"		1-15-0	
H4	FB	Era	"					10-7-0	
						"		3-0-0	
H5	FB	Klonen	"					4-8-0	
						"		1-15-0	"
H6	FB	Doreen	"					1-9-0	
						"		15-0	
H7	FB	Intombi	"					5-0-0	
						"		1-15-0	
H8	FB	Wakiwitch	"					5-0-0	
						"		1-15-0	
			June.						
H9	FB	P. Yolanda	"					2-6-0	
						"		1-15-0	
50	FB	Lemnos	"					1-10-0	
						"		15-0	
51	FB	Sea Queen	"					2-0-0	
						"		1-10-0	
52	FB	Viking	"					4-0-0	
						"		1-15-0	
53	FB	Solarmi	"					5-10-0	
						"		1-15-0	
54	FB	Gondolier	"					2-10-0	
						"		1-15-0	
55	FB	Queen	"					2-10-0	
						"		2-5-0	
56	FB	Indunna	"					2-15-0	
						"		2-5-0	

Total year ending 30th June 1933 — £319-5-6 — Fees 227-0-6, Haulage 92-5-0

172

Geraldton Shipway

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			July 1933				
1	F.B	Progress	Slip Fees.			2 18 -0	
			Haulage.			15 0	
2		Oceanic	"			2 7 0	
			"			1 15 0	
3		P. Mafalda.	"			2 6 0	
			"			1 15 0	
H		Wanda.	"			3 10 0	
			"			1 0 0	
SF	11-1-0 / 5-5-0						
H			August.				
5.		Kia Ora	"			2 13 0	
			"			2 5 0	
6		Dove	"			1 10 0	
			"			15 0	
7		Tyro.	"			1 10 0	
			"			15 0	
8		Alera.	"			1 6 0	
			"			15 0	
9.		Wanderer	"			14 8 0	
SF	21-7-0		"			2 5	
H	6-15-0						
			September				
10		Lemnos.	"			1 10 0	
			"			15 0	
11		Ada.	"			4 4 0	
			"			1 15 0	
12		Dema	"			1 10 0	
			"			15 0	
13		Australia	"			1 10 0	
			"			15 0	
14		Clare.	"			4 0 0	
			"			1 15 0	
15	SF 12-14-0 / H 5-16-6		"				

Geraldton Slipway 1933

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
		October					Slip Fees	Haulage.	
15		Magnolia					£8 - 17 - 0	£2 - 5 - 0	
16		Dove. SF 10-7-0 H 3-0-0					1 - 10 - 0		15 - 0
		November.							
17.		Mitchell					2 - 2 - 0.	1 - 15 - 0	
18		Era					10 - 7 - 0	3 - 0 - 0	
19.		Iduna. SF 20-14-0 H 7-0-0					8 - 5 - 0	2 - 5 - 0	
		December							
20.		Eva.					6 - 0 - 0	1 - 15 - 0	
22		Ilma.					1 - 10 - 0		15 - 0
23.		Viking					4 - 0 - 0	1 - 15 - 0.	
24		Wild Rose.					3 - 6 - 0		15 - 0
25		Waterwitch					5 - 0 - 0	1 - 15 - 0	
26.		Queen. (Dec.) SF 24-16-0 H 9-0-0					5 - 0 - 0.	2 - 5 - 0.	
		January. 1934.							
		Queen. (Jan)					6 - 5 - 0.		
27.		Kia Ora.					5 - 6 - 0	2 - 5 - 0	
28		Clonen.					4 - 8 - 0	1 - 15 - 0	
29		Intombi					5 - 2 - 0	1 - 15 - 0.	
30		Colarmi SF 26-9-0 H 7-10-0					5 - 8 - 0	1 - 15 - 0	
		February.							
31		Wanderer					9 - 12 - 0	2 - 5 - 0	
32.		Wanda. SF 11-7-0 H 3-5-0					1 - 15 - 0.	1 - 0 - 0	
		March.							
33		Eva.					4 - 0 - 0	1 - 15 - 0	
34		Tyro					1 - 10 - 0		15 - 0
35		Iduna SF 11-0-0 H 4-15-0					5 - 10 - 0	2 - 5 - 0	

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		April 1934			Slip Fees	Haulage.	
36		Grupoo.			8 14 0	2 5 0	
37		Coolarmi			2 14 0	1 15 0	
38	SF 17-4-0 H 6-5-0	Magnolia			5 16 0	2 5 0	
		May.					
39		Lemnos.			3 0 0	15 0	
40		Mitchell			2 2 0	1 15 0	
41		Dove.			1 10 0	15 0	
42		Princess Yolanda			2 7 0	1 15 0	
43		Oceanic			2 5 0	1 15 0	
44	SF. 11-4-0 H. 6-15	Queen.			5 0 0	2 5 0	
45		Clonen			2 4 0	1 15 0	
46		Wild Rose			1 13 0	15 0	
47		Alera			1 6 0	15 0	
48		Viking			4 0 0	1 15 0	
	SF 25 H 14 - 7 - 0						
		June.					
49.		Ada.			4 0 0	1 15 0	
50		Era			10 7 0	3 0 0	
51		Kia Ora			2 13 0	2 5 0	
52		P. Mafalda			2 6 0	1 15 0	
53		Clare			2 4 0	1 15 0	
54		Wanderer.			3 4 0	2 5 0.	
	SF 24 14 0. H. 12 15		Totals year ending 30. 6. 34		217 0 0	85 5 0	

Geraldton Slipway 1934

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
						Slip Fees		Haulage.	
1		~~F.B Wanderer~~				~~3 - 14 - 0~~		~~2 - 5 - 0~~	
			July.						
1		F.B Petrel				2 - 6 - 0		1 - 15 - 0	
2		Lulumbi				5 - 14 - 0		1 - 15 - 0	
3		Doreen				1 - 9 - 0		15 - 0	
			August.						
4		Waleriwich				5 - 0 - 0		1 - 15 - 0	
			September						
5		John Willie				1 - 14 - 0		15 - 0	
			October						
6		Dove				14 - 2 - 6		15 - 0	
7		Mandalay				1 - 8 - 0		15 - 0	
8		Kia Ora				2 - 13 - 0		2 - 5 - 0	
9		Magnolia				5 - 16 - 0		2 - 5 - 0	
10		P Mafalda				2 - 6 - 0		1 - 15 - 0	
			November. 1934.						
11.	6th	Iduna				12. 7. 6.		2. 5. 0.	
12.	17th	Era				6. 18. 0.		3. 0. 0.	
13	28th	Viking.				2 0. 0.		1. 15. 0.	
						21. 5. 6.		7. 0. 6.	
			December.						
14		Iduna				2 - 15 - 0		2 - 5 - 0	
15		Luomi				3 - 16 - 0		1 - 15 - 0	
16		Wild Rose				1 - 13 - 0		15 - 0	
17		Queen				5 - 0 - 0		2 - 5 - 0	

Slipway 1935

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
					Slip Fees	Haulage	
			January				
18.	Clonen.				4 5 0	1 15 0.	
			February.				
			Nil				
			March.				
19	John Willie				1 4 0	15 0	
20	Wanderer				9 12 0	2 5 0	
21	Kia Ora				2 13 0	2 5 0	
			April				
22	Dove				1 10 0	15 0	
23	Princess Mafalda				4 12 0	1 15 0	
24	Waleriwich				2 10 0	1 15 0	
25	Lemnos				1 10 0	15 0	
26	Magnolia				8 14 0	2 5 0	
27	Wattle				1 12 0	1 0 0	
28	Alera				1 6 0	15 0	
29	Mandalay				1 8 0	15 0	
30	Doreen.				1 9 0	15 0	
			May.				
31	Fleetwing				4 16 0	1 15 0	
32	White Wings				6 10 0	2 5 0	
33	Queen				5 0 0	2 5 0	
34	Era				6 18 0	3 0 0	
35	Viking				2 0 0	1 15 0	
			June.				
36.	Era.				2 0 0	1 15 0	
37	Petrol				2 7 0	1 15 0	
38	Maddelena				2 3 0	1 15 0	
39	Clonen				4 8 0	1 15 0	
40	Luomi				1 18 0	1 15 0	
41	Gondelier	Slip Fees 16-16-0			2 10 0	1 15 0	
42	Wynette	Haulage 11-5-0			1 10 0	15 0	
		Total year ending 30/6/35			150 6 0	68 5 0	

Geraldton Slipway 1935

v9140/18

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
							July		
							Slip Fees		Haulage.
1		F.B Wild Rose				£3 - 8 - 0			15 - 0
2		" Wanderer				6 - 8 - 0			2 - 5 - 0
3		" Theochristi				8 - 8 - 0			2 - 5 - 0
SF 18 - 11 - 0 H 5 - 5 - 0									
							August		
							Nil		
							September		
H		Suomi				6 - 13 - 0			1 - 15 - 0
S.F 6 - 13 - 0 H 1 - 15 - 0									
							October		
5.		Wild Rose				1 - 13 - 0			15 - 0
6.		A. Dion				3 - 14 - 0			15 - 0
7		Magnolia				5 - 16 - 0			2 - 5 - 0
8		Iduna.				5 - 10 - 0			2 - 5 - 0
9.		Queen.				5 - 0 - 0			2 - 5 - 0
10		Mitchell				4 - 4 - 0			1 - 15 - 0
11		Viking				4 - 0 - 0			1 - 15 - 0
12.		Lemnos				1 - 10 - 0			15 - 0
S.F 38 17 - 0 - 0 H 12 - 10 - 0									
							November 1935.		
13.	9th	F.B. Waterwitch.		50 ft.	16 Tons.	2. 10. 0.			1. 16. 0.
14.	11th	" Kia Ora		53 ft.	23 Tons	5. 6. 0.			2. 5. 0.
15.	16th.	" White wings		65 ft.	26 Tons.	3. 5. 0.			2. 5. 0.
16	21st	" Alera		26 ft.	11.5 " .	1. 6. 0.			0. 15. 0
17	26th	" John Willie		24 ft.	3 Tons	1. 4. 0.			15. 0.
—	25th	" Alera		paying	back debt. (about April)	1. 11. 0.			—
18	27th	" Wanderer.		64 ft.	30 Tons.	9. 12. 0.			2. 5. 0.
19	1st	" Era.		69 ft.	47 Tons.	6 18. 0.			3 " . 0
						31. 12. 0.			13. 0. 0.
							December 1935.		
20	2nd	" Kia Ora.		53 ft.	23 Tons.	2. 13. 0.			1. 5. 0.
21		- Elonen				2 - 2 - 0			1 - 15 - 0
S Fees H - 15 - 0 H. H - 0 - 0									

Geraldton Slipway 1936.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			January.		Slip Fees	Haulage.	
22.		F.B Dove.			1 10 0.	15 0.	
23		Mundaly.			1 8 0	15 0.	
Slip Fees 2 - 18 - 0 Haulage 1 - 10 - 0							
			February.				
24		" Doreen.			1 9 0	15 0	
Slip Fees 1 - 4 - 0 Haulage 15 - 0							
			March Nil				
			April. 1936.				
16th April.			Slip reopened after overhaul				
25.	15th		Magnolia. 58 feet. 30 tons.		8 14 0.	2 5 0.	
26	18th		Suomi. 38 " 12 " .		1 18 0.	1 15 0.	
—	20th		Harbour works launch (no charge)		—	—	
				£	10 12 0	4 0 0	
			May 1936.				
27	1st		Iduna. 55 feet. 27 Tons.		5 10 0.	2 5 0.	
28	4th		Queen. 50 " . 27 " .		5 - -	2 5 -	
29	6th		Era. 69 " 47 "		10 7 -	3 - -	
30	9th.		Viking 40 " 12 "		2 - -	1 15 -	
31	14th		Elonen 44 " 12 "		2 4 -	1 15 -	
32	15th		Mitchell. 42 " 12 "		2 2 -	1 15 -	
33	16th		Maddelena 45 " 12 "		2 5 -	1 15 -	
34	20th		Wanderer 64 " 30 "		6 8 -	2 5 -	
35	23rd		Kia Ora 53 " 23 "		2 13 -	2 5 -	
36	29th		Invincible 50 " 14 "		2 10 -	1 15 -	
37	30th		Princess Yolande 48 " 16.		2 8 -	1 15 -	
				£	43 7 0	22 10 0	
			June 1936.				
38	8th		Lapwing. 43 ft. 12 Tons.		2 3 0.	1 15 0.	
39	15th		Sea Queen. 40 " under 10 Tons.		2 0 0.	1 0 0.	
40	17th		White wings. 65 " 26 Tons.		3 5 0.	2 5 0.	
41.	20th		Waterwitch. 50 " 16 "		2 10 0.	1 15 0.	
				£	9 18 0.	6 15 0.	

Geraldton Slip 1936.

x9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
Total Charges for the year ending 30th June 1936.							Slip Fees.	Haulage.	
(Six months attendance.)			£1 Boats + 2 Hulk debt. =				£ 160.5.0.	£ 72.0.0	
£12.1.6. Fees due to J. Sinclair: 23 visits at 10/6. Including 2. for lowering cradle for repairs.									
			July 1936.				Slip fees.	Haulage.	
1.	6th	Alera.	26 ft.	under 5 tons.			1.6.0.	- 15.0.	
2	28th	Lemnos.	30 ft.	" 5 "			1. 10.0.	- 15.0.	
3	29th	Wild Rose.	33 ft.	" 5 "	2 days.		3. 6.0.	- 15.0.	
							£ 6.2.0.	£ 2.5.0.	
			August 1936.						
—	16th	Harbour work Launch.							no charges.
4	21st	Mandalay	28 ft.	under 5 tons.			£ 1. 8.0.	- 15.0.	
—	20.	J. Sinclair oiled the Slip Haulage winch. Fee. 10/6							
			September 1936.						
5	17th	Era.	40 ft.	12 Tons.	2 days.		4. 0.0.	1. 15.0.	
6	19th	Dove.	30.	under 5 tons.	2 days.		3. 0.0.	15.0	
7	25th	Derna	30.	" 5 "	2 "		3. 0.0.	15.0	
							£ 10 0.0.	3. 5.0.	
			October 1936.						
8	2nd	Era	69 ft.	47 tons.	2½ days.		6 14.0.	3.0.0	
9	15th	Wanderer.	64 ft.	30 "	3 "		9 12.0	2.5.0	
10	18th	Isobel.	54. "	20 "	1 "		2. 12.0.	1 15.0	
11	12th	Viking	40. "	12 "	3 "		6 .0.0.	1.15.0	
12	26th	Magnolia	58 "	30 "	2 "		5. 16.0	2. 5.0	
13	20th	Iduna	55 "	27 "	2 "		5. 10.0	2.5.0	
14	24th	White Wings	65 "	20 "	1 "		3. 5.0.	2.5.0	
15	26th	Suomi	38 "	12 "	1 "		1. 18.0.	1.15.0	
16	31st	Alera.	26 "	under	5 "	1 "	1. 6.0.	- 15.0	
							£ 42. 19.0	18.0.0.	
			November 1936.						
17	6th	Isobel	54 ft.	20 tons.	1 day.		2. 14.0.	1.15.0	
18	7th	Clonea.	44 "	12 "	1 "		2. 4.0.	1.15.0	
19	28th	Kia Ora	53 "	23 "	2 "		5. 6.0.	2.5.0.	
							£ 10.4.0.	5.15.0.	

Geraldton Slipway. 1936.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		December. 1936.			Slip fees.	Haulage.	
20.	6-1/2	Doreen	29 feet. 3 tons. 1 day.		1 9 0.	15 0.	
21	2nd	Brooijuring	30 " under 5 1 "		1 10 0	15 -	
				£	2 19 0	1. 10. 0.	
		January 1937.					
22	4th	Mitchell	42 ft: 12 tons: 2 days.		4 4 -	1 15 -	
23	20th	Gannet.	28 " 5 " 1 "		1 8 0.	15 -	
24	29th	Ilma.	30 " 5 " 2 "		3 . .	15 -	
				£	8 12 0.	3 5 .	
		February 1937.					
—	2nd	Pilot-Launch.	no charge. 2 days.		—	—	
25.	9th	Era.	69 ft 47 tons. 4 "		12 18 9	3 . .	
				£	12 18 9	3 . .	
		March 1937.					
26	6th	Waterwitch.	50 ft. 15 tons 2 days.		5 . .	1 15 .	
27	11th	Lemnos.	30 " 5 " 1 "		1 10 .	15 -	
28	20th	Iduna.	55 " 27 " 3 "		8 5 0.	2 5 - 0.	
				£	14 15 0	4 15 - 0.	
		April 1937.					
29	13th	Isobel	54 ft. 20 tons 1 day.		2 14 .	1 15 .	
30	22nd.	Magnolia	58. 30. 3.		8 14 .	2 5 .	
31	26th	Clonea.	44. 12. 1.		2 4 .	1 15 .	
32	27th	Viking	40. 12. 2.		4 . .	1 15 .	
				£	17 12 .	7 10 .	
		May 1937.					
33	10th	Kia Ora.	53. 23. 1.		2 13 .	2 5 - .	
34	11th	Katombi.	52. 16. 1.		2 12 .	1 15 - .	
35	20th	Gondolier.	50. 16. 1.		2 10 .	1 15 - .	
36	19th	Mandalay	28. 5. 1.		1 8 .	. 15 - .	
37	26th	Essie.	50. 15. 1.		2 10 .	1 15 - .	
38	27th	Fleetwing.	48. 15. 1.		2 8 .	1 15 - .	
39	28th	Sea Queen.	40. 10. 1.		2 . .	1 . .	
—	29	Pilot Launch	no charge 2.		—	—	
				£	16 1 .	11 . .	

Geraldton Slip. 1937.

19149/12

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
			June 1937					Slip fees.	Haulage.
40	1st	Queen.	49 feet.		21 Tons.	2 days.		4.18.0.	2.5.0.
41	4th	Maddelena.	44.		12.	1.		2.4.0.	1.15.0.
42	7th	Princess Yolanda.	47.		16.	1.		2.7.0.	1.15.0.
43	8th	White wings	65.		20.	1.		3.5.0.	2.5.0.
44	11th	Suomi	38.		12.	3.		5.4.6.	1.15.0.
45	18th	Eva.	40.		12.	3		6.0.0.	1.15.0.
46	22nd	Suomi	38.		12.	1.		1.18.0.	1.15.0.
47	-"-	Filigusi	45		14.	1.		2.5.0.	1.15.0.
								£28.1.6	15.0.0.

Total for the year 1936-37. Slip Fees. £171.12.3.
Haulage. £76.0.0.

J. Sinclair. oiling wires: 10/6.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
			July 1937						
1	3rd	Hawke.	23 feet.		5.	1 day		1.3.0.	0.15.0.
2	7th	Dove.	30.		5	1 "		1.10.0.	15.0.
3	17th	Alera.	26.		5.	1.		1.6.0.	15.0.
4	20th	Ilma.	30.		5.	1.		1.10.0.	15.0.
5	21st	Eva.	18.		5	1.		18.0.	15.0.
								£6.7.0.	3.15.0.
			August 1937						
6	3rd	Wanderer.	64.		30.	1.		3.4.0.	2.5.0.
7	19th	Lapwing	19.		5	1.		19.0.	15.0
								£4.3.0.	3.0.0
			September 1937						
8	8th	Garnet.	28.		5	1.		1.8.0.	15.0.
—	9th	Pilot-launch.	no charge.			2 days.		—	—
9	14th	Era.	69.		47.	3.		10.7.0.	3.0.0
								£11.15.0.	3.15.0.
			October 1937						
10	23rd	Queen	49		21	2		4.18.0.	2.5.0.
11	26th	Awanui	30		5	1		1.10.0.	15.0.
								£6.8.0.	£3.0.0

Geraldton Slip. 1937.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.		Draft.	Charges. Slip fees.	Amount. Haulage.	Cash Book Folio.
		November. 1937.	Feet.	Tons.	days.			
12.	Nov. 18th	Alera.	26	5	1.	1 6 0	15 0.	
13	22nd.	Lemnos.	30.	5.	1.	1 10 0	15 0.	
						£2 16 0.	£1.10.0.	
		December 1937.						
14.	4th	Doreen.	29.	2.	1.	1 9 0.	15 0.	
15	17th	Kia Ora.	53.	23.	2.	5 6 .	2 5 .	
—	21st	Pilot launch.	no charge		3.	—	—	
16	24th	Iduna	55.	27.	all January	—	—	5 days to 3rd Jan'y
						£6 15 0.	£3 0 0	

Brought Forward from Page. 159.

Geraldton.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
77	4th	M.V. Kybra	F. Humble	858 / 420		General.	3.3.37. Fremantle	Exempt. 9 a.m.	No 1 Lane
78	5th	Aux. Sch. Geraldton	J. R. Grey	76. / 62		4	Broome 24/2/37	Exempt. 12.30 p.m.	No 1 Lane
79	9th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372. / 2280		4	Shark Bay. 8.3.37.	Exempt. 5 a.m.	Jetty E.
80	10th	" Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes.	3533 / 2120.		4	Fremantle 9.3.37.	Exempt. 7 a.m.	No 2. Lane.
81	15th	" Kangaroo.	J. Airey.	4433 / 2706		4	Fremantle 14.3.37.	Exempt. 9 p.m. 14th-15th	No 2 Lane.
82	20th	" Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372 / 2280		"	Fremantle 19.3.37.	Exempt. 7.15 a.m.	No 1 Lane.
83.	24th	" Centaur.	G. A. Murray.	3066. / 1800		4	Fremantle 23.3.37.	Exempt. 7.15 a.m.	No 2 Lane
84	26th	M.V. Tolla.	N. T. Evans	5347. / 3225.		4	Cardiff 17.2.37.	10. a.m. A. L. Crane.	No 2. Lane.
85	26th	M.V. Kybra.	F. Humble.	858 / 420.		"	Fremantle 25.3.37.	4 p.m. Exempt.	No 1 Lane.

Tonnage of Shipping (9)

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
5347.	nil.	21568	26915	Gross.
3225	"	12128	15383	Nett.

Cargo.

overseas.	Interstate	Coastal.	Total.	
8	—	370.	378	Inward.
233	—	67	300	Outward.
			678	Total.

Livestock

Sheep outward. 441 Coastal
1674 overseas.
2115 Total.

March 1937.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £	s.	d.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.		1369	15	1.				
11.5"				11.7"							
12.5.	British	Carnarvon 4.10 p.m. 4/3	Dues paid Fremantle	12.5.	.	.	.				20493.
7.0.											
8.6	British	Fremantle 1.30 p.m. 6/3	Tonnage dues		.	12	8.		12	8	20494.
—	British	Fremantle.	Paid Fremantle.		.	.	.				
		9th at 6.20 a.m.			.	.	.				20495.
14.5"	British	Carnarvon	Removal (1)	14.1"	3	.	.				
14.1.		5 p.m. 10th	Launch Run lines.	14.7	2	.	.	5	.	.	20496.
15.7.	British	Carnarvon.	Launch Run lines.	15.7.	2	.	.				
15.6.		3. p.m. 15th		15.9.	.	.	.	2	.	.	20497.
17.6.	British	Shark Bay.	Launch Run lines.	17.3.	2	.	.				
18.9.		3 p.m. 20th		19.1.	.	.	.	2	.	.	20498.
17.7.	British	Carnarvon.	Removals (2)	17.6.	6	.	.				
19.1.		2 p.m. 24th	Launch Run lines.	19.1.	2	.	.	8	.	.	20499.
11.0.	British.		Pilotage		20	.	.				
18.0.		Sailed	Launch run lines.		2	.	.				
		in	Tonnage dues. 25 £45.3.10		44	11	2				20500
		april.	Spring hire. 6 31st March		15	.	.				20515.
		→	See also april. continued		—	—	—	81	11	2.	
9.6"	British.	Carnarvon.	—		.	.	.				
12.6.		6 p.m. on 27th			.	.	.	.	.	.	21301
			March Total. £		99	3	10	~~1468 18 11~~			
			Carried forward.					£ 1468 18 11.			

Revenue.

Pilotage	20. 0. 0.	Three Books used the Ship
Removals.	9 0. 0	Slip fees. £14. 15. 0
Launch run lines	10 0. 0.	Haulage £4. 15. 0
Tonnage dues.	45. 3. 10.	
Spring hire.	15 0. 0.	
	£ 99. 3. 10	

Geraldton.

April 1937.

r9140/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward			1468 18 11	
86	1st	SS Jervis Bay Court	H. R. Felix.	4574		Wheat	Westport NZ	11 a.m.	No 1	9.10	British	Durban.	Pilotage		20 . .		
				2746			17.3.37.	A.A. Crane.	Inner	13.7.		2p.m. 10th	Launch run lines.	24'3"	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues.	24'6"	37 17 4		21302
													Spring hire.		27 . .	86 17 4	20516
—	—	M.V. Tolla		arrived in March.								Bunbury 4p.m. 6th	Spring hire. (Continued)	9.2	21 . .		20515
														13.9	. . .	21 . .	
87	7th	M.V. Charon	J. Ireland	3703		General	Fremantle	7.30 a.m. 6th inst	No 2	14.0.	British	Carnarvon	Launch run lines.	17.7.	2 . .		
				2217			6.4.37.	A.A. Crane	Inner.	17.0.		4p.m. 7th	Removals (2)	17.9.	6 . .	8 . .	21303.
88	9th	S.S. Saros.	J. Aitken.	3304		General	Fremantle.	11 a.m.	St No 2	15.5.	British.	Fremantle	Pilotage	8.3.	20 . .		
				2044			8.4.37	A.A. Crane	Inner.	17.10.		6 a.m. 18th	Launch run lines.	16.7.	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues. prio Fremantle		. . .		21304.
													Spring hire.		12 . .	34 . .	20517
89	10th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleton	4372		General	Shark Bay	11 p.m. 9th	Jetty W.	—	British	Fremantle.		—	. . .		
				2280			9.4.37.	Exempt.				0.30 a.m. 10th	Dues prio Fremantle		. . .	. . .	21305
90	14th	s. Kybra.	F. Humble.	858		General.	Fremantle 13.4.37	6 p.m. Exempt.	No 1 Inner	11.3. 12.3.	British	Shark Bay 6 p.m.	Dues paid Fremantle	11.0 12.3	. . .	. . .	21306
91	21st	s. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	440. 3533		General	Fremantle	8 a.m.	No 2 Inner	16.2.	British	Carnarvon	Launch run lines	17.10	2 . .		
				2120			20.4.37	A.A. Crane.		17.10.		5 p.m.	Removal (1)	17.10	3 . .	5 . .	21307
92	21st	s. Kangaroo	J. Airey.	4433		General	Fremantle	2 p.m.	No 1 Inner	13.6	British	Shark Bay	Launch run lines	13.6	2 . .		
				2706			20.4.37	Exempt.		15.3.		8.30 p.m.	Removal (1)	15.6	3 . .	5 . .	21308.
93.	26th	S.S. Nurturer	W.S. Hickman	6272		Wheat	Gibraltar	5 p.m. 20th	I and	11.5.	British.	Fremantle.	Pilotage		20 . .		
				3730			15.3.37.	A.A. Crane.	No 1 Inner.	18.0.		8.30 p.m. 19th	Removal (1)	22'7"	8 . .		
													Launch Run lines	25.3.	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues.		52 5 4		21309
													Spring hire.		18 . .	95 5 4	20518.
94	30th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleton	4372 2240		General	Shark Bay 29.4.37	Exempt. 12 p.m. 29th	Jetty W.	—	British	Fremantle 1.30 a.m.	Dues paid Fremantle	—	. . .	. . .	21310.
													April Total.		£ 255 2 8.		
													Carried Forward.			£ 1724 1 7.	

Tonnage of Shipping (8).

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
10816.	Nil.	24575.	35391.	Gross.
6476.	"	14087.	20563.	Nett.

Cargo.

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
2065.	1645.	200.	3910	Inward
14966.	Nil.	103.	15069	Outward.
			18979	

Livestock

outward Cattle 2. overseas.
" Sheep 2285 "
" " 256 Coastal.
Sheep Total 2541.

Revenue.

Pilotage	60. 0. 0.
Removals	15. 0. 0
Launch Hire.	12. 0. 0
Tonnage dues.	90. 2. 8.
Spring Hire.	78. 0. 0.
	£ 255. 2. 8.

Four Boats used the Slip

Slip Fees. £ 17. 12. 0.
Haulage. £ 7. 10. 0.

Geraldton.

May 1937.

r9149/18

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			£ 1724 1 7.	
95.	6th	M.V. Centaur.	G.A. Murray.	3066.		General.	Fremantle	7 a.m.	No 2	18.9.	British	Carnarvon.	Removals (2).	18.9.	6 . .		
				1800.			4.5.37.	A.A. Crane	Inner.	19.1.		1 p.m. on 6th	Launch run lines.	19.1.	2 . .	8 . .	21311.
96	6th	S.S. Havre.	F.T. Vines.	2073.		Case oil.	Fremantle	3.30 p.m.	No 2	14.10.	British.	Carnarvon.	Dues paid Fremantle.		. . .		
				1201			5.5.37.	A.A. Crane	Inner	17.9.		5 p.m. on 8th	Launch run lines.	14.10	2 . .		
													Spring hire.	17.6.	6 . .		20519.
													Removal. (1)		3 . .	11 . .	21312.
97	8th	M.V. Koolinda.	J. Eggleston	4372.		General.	Fremantle	7 a.m.	Jetty and	17.6.	British	Shark Bay	Launch Run lines	17.6	2 . .		
				2280.			7.5.37.	Exempt.	No 1 Inner.	17.6.		4 p.m. 8th		17.6.	. . .	2 . .	21313.
—	10th	——	R. Pelates.	Geraldton Fish Supply.				Marine	Terrace.			Sold.	Old coir Spring yarns.		2 . .	2 . .	21314.
98	13th	S.S. Aymeric.	W.J. Calderwood.			Wheat.	Fremantle	5.30 a.m.	No 1	8.11.	British	Aden	Pilotage	24.11	20 . .		
				5196			12.5.37.	A.A. Crane	Inner.	14.8.		10 a.m. 19th	Tonnage dues at 1d	25.11.	21 13 .		
				3157									Launch Run lines.		2 . .		21315.
													Spring hire.		18 . .	61 13 .	20520.
99	20th	M.V. Kybra.	F. Humble.	858		General.	Fremantle	8 a.m.	No 1 Inner.	9.9.	British.	Carnarvon	Dues paid Fremantle	9.9.	. . .		
				440.			19.5.37.	Exempt.		12.3.		3.20 p.m. 20th		11.9.	. . .	. . .	21316.
100	21st	M.V. Charon.	J. Ireland.	3703		General	Fremantle	6 a.m.	No 2	17.5.	British.	Carnarvon.	Removals (2)	17.5	6 . .		
				2217			20.5.37	A.A. Crane	Inner	17.7.		11.30 a.m. 21st	Launch run lines	17.9.	2 . .	8 . .	21317.
101	27th	M.V. Kangaroo.	J. Airey.	4433		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.	12.6.	British.	Carnarvon	Launch run lines	12.5.	2 . .		
													Removal out. (1).		3 . .		
				2706			26.5.37.	10 a.m.	Inner	15.3.		1 a.m. on 28th	Launch Stand by.	15.1.	1 1 .	6 1 .	21318
102	31st	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372		General.	~~Fremantle~~ Shark Bay	Exempt.	Jetty East.	—	British.	Fremantle.	——	—	. . .		
				2280			30.5.37.	3 a.m.		-		4.40 a.m. 31st		—	. . .	. . .	21319.

May. Total. £ 98 14 0

Carried Forward. £ ~~1819~~ 1822 15 7

Tonnage of Shipping (8).

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal	Total.	
nil.	nil.	28073.	28073.	Gross.
"	"	16081.	16081.	Nett.

Cargo.

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
91.	nil.	293.	384	Inward
7628.	"	45.	7673.	Outward
			8057	

Livestock

outward. Coastal. 275 Sheep.

Revenue.

Pilotage	20. 0. 0.
Removals.	18. 0. 0.
Launch Run lines.	13. 1. 0.
Tonnage dues	21. 13. 0.
Spring Hire	24. . .
Sold old coir yarns.	2 . .
Total.	£ 98. 14. 0.

Seven Boats & Pilot Launch used the Slip.

Slip Fees. £ 16. 1. 0.

Haulage £ 11. 0. 0.

Geraldton.

r9149/13

June 1937.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
—		———							
103.	2nd	M.V. Gorgon	J. Wm. Hughes	3535		General.	Fremantle	7 a.m.	No 1
				2320.			1. 6. 37.	R.A. Crew	Inner.
104	4th	M.V. Kybra	F. Humble	858		General	Fremantle	10 a.m.	No 1.
				440			3. 6. 37	Exempt.	Inner.
105	5th	M.V. Koolinda.	J. Eggleston	4372		General.	Fremantle	7 a.m.	No 1.
				2240			4. 6. 37	Exempt.	Inner.
106	12th	M.V. Speybank.	A. Morrow.	5154		Phosphate rock	Fremantle	8 p.m. 11th	No 2.
				3154.			30. 5. 37.	R.A. Crew.	Inner.
107	14th	M.V. Kangaroo.	F. Humble	4433		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1
				2706			17. 6. 37.	1 p.m.	Inner.
108	19th	M.V. Centaur.	J.A. Murray	3066.		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.
				1800			18. 6. 37.	8.30 a.m. Release.	Inner
—	19th	———	A. Cadace of Ktaraara.						
109	23rd	S.S. Nymphe.	J. Coundouris	4504		Wheat.	Kwinana	2.30 p.m.	No 1
				2796			- 6. 37.	A.B. Crew	Inner.
110	28th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372		General.	Shark Bay	3 p.m.	Jetty. E.
				2280			27. 6. 37.	Exempt.	

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound. and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £	s.	d.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.					1322	15	7.	
18. 0.	British	Carnarvon	Removals (1)	17 11	3	.	.				
19. 0.		4.30 p.m. 2nd	Launch Run lines.	19. 1.	2	.	.	5	.	.	21320.
10. 6.	British	Carnarvon	———	10. 5.	.	.	.				
11. 9.		4.30 p.m. 4th		11. 6	.	.	.	.	.	.	21321.
18. 0.	British	Shark Bay.	Launch Run lines.	17. 6	2	.	.				
18. 0.		0.20 p.m. 6th		18. 0	.	.	.	2	.	.	21322.
25. 7.	British	Fremantle.	Pilotage		20	.	.				
25. 11.		4 p.m. 16th	Removal.	14. 1.	3	.	.				
			Launch run lines.	12. 3	2	.	.				
			Tonnage dues.		42	19	.				21323.
			Spring hire.		15	.	.	82	19	.	20521.
14. 0	British.	Carnarvon	Launch run lines.	14. 3.	2	.	.				
16. 7.		8 p.m. 18th.	Removal. (1)	16. 9	3	.	.	5	.	.	21324.
16. 11.	British	Carnarvon.	Launch run lines	16. 6.	2	.	.				
16. 10.		5 p.m. 19th	Removals (2)	17. 6	6	.	.	8	.	.	21325.
		Sold.	Old Coir Spring yarns.		1	.	.	1	.	.	21326.
9. 10.	Greek.	Bunbury.	Pilotage		20	.	.				
13. 6.		10 a.m. 30th	Launch run lines.	21. 5	2	.	.				
			Tonnage dues.	21. 8.	37	10	8				21327
			Spring hire.		21	.	.				20522.
			Chart. No. 1472.		5	.	.	80	15	8	21328.
—	British	Fremantle	Dues paid Fremantle		.	.	.				
		28th 4.45 p.m.			.	.	.	.	.	.	21329.
			June. Total.	£	184	14	8				
			Carried Forward.	Total	1936	37.	2	£ 2107	10	3.	

Tonnage of Shipping (8)

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
9658	Nil.	20634.	30292	Gross.
5950	"	11626.	17576	Net.

Livestock outward Coastal: 155 Sheep. 10 Horses.

Cargo.

Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal.	Total.	
4198	Nil.	191	4389	Inward.
5680	"	148	5828	Outward

Revenue.

Pilotage	40. 0. 0.
Removals.	15. 0. 0
Launch hire	12. 0. 0.
Tonnage dues	80. 9. 8.
Spring hire.	36. 0. 0
Old coir yarns	1. 0. 0.
Chart.	5. 0.
	£ 184. 14. 8.

Eight Boats were Shipped
Slip fees. £ 28. 1. 6.
Haulage £ 15. 0. 0.

Statistics for Port of Geraldton. Year ending 30th June. 1937.

29149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.

	No.	Gross.	Nett. Tonnage.
Number of Vessels from Coastal Ports.	93.	303801	173899.
" " " " Interstate "	4.	14915	9029.
" " " " Overseas or New Zealand.	13.	72530	43754.
Total.	110.	391246	226682.
Previous Year.	113.	385279.	

— Cargo. —

From or To.	Tons. In.	Tons. Out.	Sheep. In.	Sheep. Out.	Cattle In	Cattle Out.	Horses. In	Horses. Out.
Overseas & New Zealand.	39154	51058	—	23336	—	2	—	—
Interstate Ports.	11791	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
W.A. Coastal Ports.	3853	843	8104	1500	—	—	15	10
Totals.	54789	51904	8104	24836	—	2	15	10.

Total Cargo handled. 106702 Tons. 32940 Sheep. 2 Cattle. 25 Horses.

Tonnage of Wheat Shipped 1936-37. = 47907 Tons.
and. Number of Bags of Wheat Shipped -"- = 159972 Bags. = 13006 Tons.

Total Number of Boats put on the Slip 1936-37. = 47 Boats and Har. Wks Launch and Pilot Launch, twice.

Slip Fees £171. 12. 3.
Haulage £76. 0. 0.

Revenue.

Pilotage	460.	0.	0.
Removals.	200	0.	0.
Launch hire	179.	11.	0.
Tonnage dues.	709.	13.	6.
Spring hire	447.	0.	0.
Charts Sold.	1.	2.	9.
Urgent telephone		3.	0.
Exemptions.	4.	0.	0.
Old coir Sold	3.	0.	0.
	2004.	10.	3.
Pilotage paid Fremantle	40.	0.	0.
Total. £	2044.	10.	3.

Other main items of Cargo.

Landed Machinery.	982 Tons.
Fuel oil in a/s & Bulk.	216 " 12108 "
Coal.	4043 "
Phosphate Rock.	19578 "
Sulphur.	—
Coke	3035.
Steel Rails.	5216.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

Geraldton.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
1	6th	M.V. Charon.	J. Ireland.	3703		General.	Fremantle	6 a.m.	No 1.
				2217			5th 7.37	A.A. Crane.	
2	7th	S.S. Lowana.	- Blyth.	3021		General	Fremantle	8 p.m 6th	No 2.
				1687.		& Coal.	6.7.37.	A.A. Crane.	
3	7th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Airey.	4372		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.
				2280.			6.7.37.	6.30 a.m.	
4	17th	" Kybra.	G. Sinclair	858		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.
				420.			16.7.37.	8. a.m.	
——	——	" "	G. Sinclair.	——					
5	19th	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Carl Hayden	3533.		General.	Fremantle	7 a.m.	No 1.
				2120			18.7.37.	A.A. Crane	
6	30th	" Koolinda.	J. Airey.	4372.		General	Shark Bay	Exempt.	Jetty W.
				2280.			29.7.37.	noon.	
7	31st	" Kangaroo.	F.B. Humble	4433		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.
				2706			30.7.37.	10 a.m.	
8	1st	" Kybra.	G. Sinclair.	858		General	Fremantle.	noon.	
				420.			30.6.37.	Exempt.	No 1.

Tonnage of Shipping (8).

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
Nil.	Nil.	25150.	25150 Gross.
4	4	14170.	14170 Net.

Cargo.

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal	Total.	
102	449	357.	908	Inward
180	Nil.	72.	252	Outward

Livestock

Outwards	Coastal	
4	4	56 Sheep.
4	4	6 Horses.
		2 Camels.

July 1937.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
17.5.	British	Carnarvon.	Removals (2)	17.9	6 . .		
17.7.		0.30 p.m. 6th	Launch hire lines.	17.11.	2 . .	8 . .	21330.
10.6.	British.	Eastern States.	Removals (2)	9'9"	6 . .		
15.0.		6 p.m. - 8th	Launch hire	13.7.	2 . .		21331.
17.6.	/		Spring hire		6 . .	14 . .	205-23.
17.6.	British.	Shark Bay. noon 7th	Launch hire lines.	17.6. 17.6.	2 . .	2 . .	21332.
11.6.	British	Carnarvon	Dues paid Fremantle	10.6.	. . .		
13.6.		3 p.m. 17th		12.9	. . .	. . .	21333.
		Inner	Harbours Exemption Fee.		1 . .	1 . .	21335
15.6.	British.	Carnarvon	Removal (1).	15.3.	3 . .		
17.10.		4.30 p.m. 19th	Launch hire lines.	18.0.	2 . .	5 . .	21334
15.6.	British.	Fremantle.	Dues paid Fremantle	15.6.	. . .		
17.6.		4 p.m. 30th		17.6.	. . .	. . .	21336.
13.10.	British	Carnarvon.	Launch hire lines	13.10.	2 . .		
15.10.		2.20 p.m. 31st		15.3.	. . .	2 . .	21337.
			July Total.		£ 32 0 0.		
			Carried Forward.			£ 32 0 0.	
10.2.				10.0			
13.0.	British	Carnarvon. 5 p.m.	Dues paid Fremantle.	12.9	. . .	. . .	21339.

Revenue.

Pilotage	——	
Removals.	15. 0. 0.	
Launch hire.	10. 0. 0.	
Spring hire	6 0 0.	
Exemption Fee.	1 0 0	
Total.	£ 32. 0. 0.	

Five Boats used the Slip.

Slip Fees.	6. 7. 0.
Haulage.	3. 15. 0.

Geraldton.

August. 1937.

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
—	—												Brought Forward			32 . .	
9.	4th	M.V. Centaur.	J. A. Murray	3066.		General	Fremantle	6 a.m.	No 2.	16.6.	British	Carnarvon.	Launch run lines.	17.6.	2 . .		
				1800.			3.8.37.	A. A. Crane.		18.6.		4 p.m.	Removals (2)	18.7.	6 . .	8 . .	21338.
10	6th	" Koolinda.	J. Airey	4372		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.	17.6.	British.	Shark Bay	Launch run lines.	17.6.	2 . .		
				2280			5.8.37.	6.30 a.m.		17.9.	.	12.10 p.m.		17.6.	. . .	2 . .	21340
—	"	———	Mr Kenneth James Reynolds. Chief Officer "Koolinda".									for outer Harbour. Exemption Fee.			1 . .	1 . .	21341.
11	13th	M.V. Kinross.	J. M. Henderson	4956		Phosphate	[illegible]	5 a.m.	No 2.	24.10.	British	Fremantle.	Pilotage.	15.6.	20 . .		
				3043.			24.7.37.	A. A. Crane		26.1.		4 p.m. 19th	Launch run lines.	18.8.	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues.		41 6 .		21342
													Spring hire.		21 . .	84 6 .	20524.
12	17th	" Kangaroo.	F. Humble	4433.		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.	14.0.	British.	Carnarvon	Launch run lines.	14.0.	2 . .		
				2706.			16.8.37.	6 am.		14.8.		10.40 a.m.		14.8.	. . .	2 . .	21343
13	18th	" Charon.	J. Johnston	3703		General.	Fremantle	9.30 a.m.	No 1.	17.10.	British.	Carnarvon	Pilotage	17.10	20 . .		
				2217			17.8.37.	A. A. Crane.		17.10.		5.15 p.m.	Launch run lines.	17.10	2 . .	22 . .	21344.
14	18th	" Kybra.	G. Sinclair	858		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1. (3)	10.6.	British.	Carnarvon.		10.0.	. . .		
				440			17.8.37.	11.30 a.m.		12.6.		3.15 am 19th		12.6	. . .	. . .	21345.
15.	19th	" Telena.	J. G. Rumbellow	7406		Crude oil	Fremantle	1 p.m.	No 3.	17.0.	British	Pladjoe.	Pilotage £20. paid Frem.	14.6	. . .		
				4279.			18.8.37.	A. A. Crane.		21.9.		1.15 pm. 20th	Launch run lines	19.6	2 . .		21346.
													Spring hire.		3 . .	5 . .	20525.
16	25th	M.V. Gorgon.	J. Ward Hughes.	3533.		General.	Carnarvon	10 a.m.	No 2.	14.8.	British.	Fremantle.	Removal (1).		3 . .		
				2120			24.8.37.	A. A. Crane.		18.0.		5.30 pm.	Launch hire	14.1	2 . .		21347.
													Springs hire	18.0.	1 10 .	6 10 .	20526
															. . .		
17	29th	" Koolinda	J. Airey	4372		General.	~~Fremantle~~ Shark Bay	Exempt.	Anchored	—	British	Fremantle.	Launch hire 12 persons		12 . .		21348.
				2280			28.8.37.	11. pm.	outer Harbour			1.20 am 30th	Baggage & mails: half a ton	—	. . .	12 . .	

August. Total. £ 142 16 0.

Carried Forward. £ 174 16 0

Tonnage of Shipping (9)

Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal.	Total.	
4956.	nil.	31743.	36699	Gross.
3043	nil.	18122.	21165	Net.

Livestock.

Sheep Inward 2766 Coastal.
" Outward 2121 — " —.

Cargo.

Overseas	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
7152.	nil.	398.	7551	Inward
187	nil	196.	383	Outward

Revenue.

Pilotage 40. 0. 0. + £20 paid Fremantle.
Removals 9. 0. 0.
Launch hire 26. 0. 0.
Tonnage dues 41. 6. 0.
Spring hire 25. 10. 0.
Exemption. 1. 0. 0
£ 142. 16. 0.

Two boats used the Slip
Slip fees. £ 4. 3. 0.
Haulage. £ 3. 0. 0.

Geraldton.

19149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
—	—								
18	2nd.	M.V. Gorgon	J. Ward Hughes	3533.		General.	Fremantle	8 a.m.	No 2.
				2120.			1.9.37.	A.A. Crane	
19.	2nd.	" Kybra.	G. Sinclair	858		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.
				440.			1.9.37.	10 a.m.	
20	4th	" Koolinda.	J. Eggleston	4372		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.
				2280			3.9.37.	8 a.m.	
21	8th	" Kangaroo.	J. Airey	4433		General.	Fremantle	A.A. Crane	No 1.
				2706			7.9.37.	3 a.m.	
22	13th	H.M.A.S. 'Sydney'	Capt. J.N.P. Fitzgerald R.N.	7250. Displacement.		Warship.	Broome.	Exempt.	No 2.
							10.9.37.	A.A. Crane 9.20 a.m.	
23	18th	M.V. Centaur	J.A. Murray	3066.		General.	Fremantle	5.55 a.m.	No 1.
				1800.			17.9.37.	A.A. Crane	
24	19th	S.S. Saros.	J. Aitken	3304		General.	Fremantle	8 a.m.	No 2
				2044			18.9.37.	A.A. Crane	
—	20th		John Aitken			master of S.S. Saros		Exempt 5 p.m.	Jetty W.
25	23rd	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372–2280.			Shark Bay		
26.	24th	M.V. Kybra	G. Sinclair	858		General	Fremantle	6 a.m.	⚓ & No 1.
				440			23.9.37.	Exempt.	
27	27th	" Kangaroo.	J. Airey.	4433.		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1
				2706			26.9.37.	8 a.m.	
—	30th	F.B. Mandeley	F. Johns						

Tonnage of Shipping (10)

	Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
Gross.	nil	nil.	29229	29229. and { H.M.A.S. Sydney
Net.	nil	nil	16816	16816. { 7250 Tons Displacement.

Cargo.

Overseas.	Interstate	Coastal	Total.
131	2217	749.	3097 Tons Inward.
309	nil.	341	650 " Outward

Livestock.

Coastal.
3999 Sheep outward

September 1937.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward			174 16 0.	
19.0"	British	Maud Landing	Removal (1)	19.0"	3 . .		
19.5.		6.30 p.m.	Launch run lines.	19.7.	2 . .	5 . .	21349.
10.6.	British	Carnarvon	Launch Stand by	10.6.	. . .		
12.6.		6.10 p.m.		12.6.	1 1 0.	1 1 .	21350.
17.4	British	Shark Bay	Launch run lines.	17.7.			
19.0.		12.40 p.m.		19.0.	2 . .	2 . .	21351.
12.6.	British	Carnarvon	Removal (1).	12.6	3 . .		
14.10.		8 a.m.	Launch run lines.	14.10	2 . .	5 . .	21352
17.0"	British.	Fremantle.	Exempt from charges.	16.10"	. . .		
18.6.		3 p.m. 15th		18.10	. . .	. . .	21353.
19.0"	British.	12.15 p.m.	Removals. (2)	19.3"	6 . .		
19.3.		Carnarvon.	Launch run lines.	18.11	2 . .	8 . .	21354.
12.0"	British	Adelaide	Pilotage		20 . .		
20'2"		6 a.m. 23rd	Launch run lines.	18.9"	2 . .		21355.
			Spring hire	14.3.	12 . .	34 . .	20527.
—	British	→ Fremantle 6 p.m.	For Outer Harbour Exemption Fee. Dues paid Fremantle.		1 . .	1 . .	21356
				—	. . .	. . .	21364.
11.2.	British	Fremantle.		7.0	. . .		
12.6.		11.30 a.m. 25th	Dues paid Fremantle.	12.3.	. . .	. . .	21357
15.11.	British	Carnarvon		15.5	. . .		
17.5.		4.20 p.m.	Launch run lines	17.7.	2 . .	2 . .	21358.
Two sold charts. 7/9 = 1033. and 1728. = 5/-					12 9	12 9	21359.
			September Total. £		58 13 9.		
			Carried Forward. £			233 9 9.	

Revenue.

Pilotage	20.0.0.
Removals.	12.0.0.
Launch hire	13.1.0.
Tonnage dues.	—
Spring hire	12.0.0.
Charts sold.	12.9.
Exemption fee.	1.0.0.
Total £	58.13.9.

Two Boats and the Pilot Launch used the slip

Slip Fees £ 11.15.0.

Haulage £ 3.15.0.

Geraldton.

October 1937.

v9140/18

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
													Brought Forward.			£ 233 9 9.	
28	1st	M.V. Tacoma.	J. L. Madsen.	4482		Phosphate.	Fremantle	3.30 pm.	No 2.	4.8.	Danish	Nauru.	Pilotage	18.2.	20 . .		
				2712			30.9.37.	A. A. Crane.		22.0.		5:30 am 7th	Launch Rem Lines.	13.7.	2 . .		
													Tonnage dues. Paid Fremantle		. . .		21360.
													Spring Hire.		18 . .	40 . .	20528
29	2nd	" Koolinda.	J. Eggleston.	4372		General.	Fremantle	7.30 am	No 3	17.1.	British.	Shark Bay.	Launch Rem Lines.	17.4	2 . .		
				2280.			1.10.37.	Exempt.		18.11.		3.50 pm.		18.8.	. . .	2 . .	21361
30.	2nd.	" Cheron.	J. Ireland.	3703		General.	Fremantle	7.40 am	No 1.	18.6	British.	Carnarvon	Removals (2)	19.0.	6 . .		
				2217			1.10.37.	A. A. Crane		18.11		5.35 pm.	Launch Rem Lines.	19.4	2 . .	8 . .	21362.
31.	2nd	" Elsie.	C. D. Turner.	7403		Crude Oil.	Balak Papua.	5. p.m.	No 3.	26'6.	British	Palembang	Pilotage	17.8.	20 . .	.	
				4277			28.9.37.	A. A. Crane		26'5.		10 am. 7th	Launch Rem Lines	22.0.	2 . .		
													Spring hire.		15 . .		20529.
													Tonnage dues. 1st 2/11/37		30 16 11	67 16 11	21363
32	5th	Aux. Sch. Uribes	A. Douglas.	118 81		General.	Rox West Port.	11 am. Exempt.	Jetty.	—	British	Fremantle 5 pm.	For supplies only	—	. . .	. . .	21365.
33	7th	M.V. Westralia	H. Barfoot			General.	Durban.	2.30 am.	Jetty	13.2.	Danish.	Fremantle.	Pilotage.		20 . .		
				4568				A. A. Crane	No 2.	18.6.		6 pm. 20th	Launch Rem Lines	10.10.	2 . .		
				2745									Tonnage dues.	19.3.	38 1 4		21366.
													Spring hire.		46 10 .	106 11 4	20530
34	10th	" Kybra.	G. Sinclair.	440. 854		General.	Pt. Hedland. 7.10.37.	Exempt. 7.30 pm.	Jetty W.	—	British.	Fremantle 9.5 pm.	Dues paid Fremantle	—	. . .	. . .	21368.
—	7th	F.B. Ferris.	M. Valenti.	of Geraldton Ice Works.									No 3 Fairway. Launch Steam		1 1 .	1 1 .	21367.
35	12th	M.V. Gorgon	J. Ward. Hughes	3533.		General.	Fremantle	7 a.m.	No 2.	18. 11.	British.	Carnarvon	Removal (1).	19.0.	3 . .		
				2120			17.10.37.	A. A. Crane.		19.6.		4 pm.	Launch Rem Lines.	19.11.	2 . .	5 . .	21369.
36	26th	" Koolinda.	J. Eggleston	4372 2280		General.	25.10.37. Shark Bay.	Exempt 10 a.m.	Jetty W.	—	British	Fremantle 2 a.m.	—	—	. . .	. . .	21370.
37	28th	S.S. Appledore	S. P. James.	5217		Sulphur	Licata.	A. A. Crane	No 2.	25.9.	British		Pilotage		20 . .		
				3149			25.9.37.	noon.		25.7.		Continued in November →	Launch.		2 . .		
													Tonnage dues.		43 9 6		21371.
													Spring hire. 62 pm 31st		9 . .	74 9 6	20531.
38	30th	M.V. Koolinda	J. Eggleston	4372		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1.	17.10.	British	Shark Bay	Launch	17.5.	2 . .		
				2280.			29.10.37.	7.30 am.		18.3.		11 pm.	Removal (1)	18.6.	3 . .	5 . .	21372
													October Total.			£ 309 18 9	
													Carried Forward			£ 75438 6	

Tonnage of Shipping (11)

Steamers.	17188.	Sailing Vessels.	nil.	Coasters	25810.	Total.	42998 Gross.
	10171		nil.		14410		24581 Net.

Livestock: 1625 Sheep. Cattle.

Cargo.

Steamers.	18078 ~~4026~~ 2527	Sailing Vessels.	nil. nil.	Coasters.	198 175	Total.	18276 Mts ~~4224~~ Tons. Inward 2702 . Outward

Revenue.

Pilotage	80. 0. 0.
Removals.	12. 0. 0.
Launch hire.	17. 1. 0.
Tonnage Dues.	112. 7. 9.
Spring hire.	88. 10. 0.
Total	£ 309. 18. 9.

Two Boats used the Slip.

Slip Fees.	£ 6. 8. 0.
Haulage	3. 0. 0.

Geraldton.

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
—		—							
—		M.V. Appledore	arrived in			October.			
39	3rd	" Centaur.	J.A. Murray.	3066		General.	Fremantle	6.30 a.m.	No 2
				1800			2.11.37.	A.A. Crane	
40	5th	" Charon.	J. Ireland.	3703		General.	Carnarvon	6.30 a.m.	No 1.
				2217			4.11.37.	A.A. Crane	
41	11th	" Kangaroo.	F. Humble	4433		General	Fremantle	8 p.m.	No 1.
				2706			10.11.37.	A.A. Crane	
42	11th	" Koolinda.	J. Eggleston	4372-2250.		—	Shark Bay	Exempt	— Jetty.
—	13th	—	W. Sinclair.				10.11.37.		
—	17th	F. Boat. 'Iduna'.	Skipper	Ben Green:		owners	winter	—	
43	17th	M.V. Charon.	J. Ireland.	3703		General	Fremantle	7.30 a.m.	No 1.
				2217			16.11.37.	A.A. Crane	
44	17th	S.S. Volsella	H.W. Williamson.	1979		Case oil.	Fremantle	4.30 p.m.	No 2
				1218			16.11.37.	A.A. Crane	
45	18th	M.V. Kybra	G. Sinclair	858		General	Fremantle	Exempt.	No 1
				440			17.11.37.	9.30 a.m.	

Tonnage of Shipping. (?)

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
nil.	nil.	22114	22114 Gross.
nil.	nil.	12878	12878 Net.

Cargo.

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.
3997	nil.	370.	4367 Tons. Inward.
532	nil.	78.	610 " Outward

Livestock

1 Cow. Outward Coastal.

8812 Sheep " "

November 1937.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward			£ 543 8 6	
		Fremantle 7.30 p.m. 6 1/2	Chart No. 1058.	17.10	. 7 9.		21375.
			Spring hire continued.	19.6	18 . .	18 7 9	20531.
18.1.	British	Carnarvon	Removals. (2)	19.1.	6 . .		
19.2.		4.40 p.m.	Launch run lines.	19.7.	2 . .	8 . .	21373.
15.11.	British	Fremantle	Removals (2)	15.11	6 . .		
16.3.		1 p.m.	Launch run lines.	16.1.	2 . .	8 . .	21374.
16.11.	British.	Carnarvon.	Removal (1)	16.9.	3 . .		
17.10.		6.30 p.m. 12th	Launch run lines.	17.11	2 . .	5 . .	21376.
					0 0 0	0 0 0	21385.
—	"	Fremantle 6.15 p.m.	Examination for Launch Motor Driver License		1 . .	1 . .	21377.
			In No 1 Fairway Launch Standby.		1 1 .	1 1 .	21378.
17.6.	British	Carnarvon.	Removals (2)	17.8	6 . .		
17.11.		11.30. a.m.	Launch run lines.	18.1.	2 . .	8 . .	21379.
12.8.	British	Carnarvon.	Launch run lines.	12.6.	2 . .		
15.8.		0.15 p.m. 18th	Dues paid Fremantle	15.9.	. . .	2 . .	21380.
10.0.	British	Carnarvon	Dues paid Fremantle	9.8.	. . .		
11.8.		3 p.m. 18th		11.8.	. . .	. . .	21381.

November Total £ 51 8 9

Carried Forward. £ 594 17 3

Revenue.

Removals.	21. 0. 0.
Launch hire	11. 1. 0.
Spring hire	18. 0. 0.
Launch drivers license	1. 0. 0.
Chart sold.	7. 9.
Total.	£ 51. 8. 9.

Two Boats used the Ship.

Slip Fees. £ 2. 16. 0.

Haulage. £ 1. 10. 0.

Geraldton.

r9149/18

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
—	—	• ———							
46.	1st.	M.V. Koolinda.	J. Airey.	4372		General.	Fremantle	7.30. a.m.	no 1.
				2280			30.11.37.	Exempt.	
47	1st	" King Stephen.	Davis.	5274		Wheat.	Adelaide	8 p.m.	to "
				3171			25.11.37.	A.A. Crane.	no 3 & no 1.
48	2nd.	" Gorgon.	E. Merriott.	3533		General.	Fremantle.	8 a.m.	no 1.
				2120			1.12.37.	A.A. Crane.	
49	4th	S.S. Queen City.	G.J.B. Cornish.	4814		Wheat.	Sydney	4 p.m.	no 1.
				2978			24.11.37.	A.A. Crane	
—	5th	F.B. Sylvia.	B. Carlberg.				———		
50	7th	M.V. Centaur.	J.A. Murray.	3066.		General	Carnarvon	10.45 p.m.	no 2.
				1800			6.12.37.	A.A. Crane.	
51	15th	" Centaur	J.A. Murray.	3066.		General.	Fremantle	7 a.m.	no 3.
				1800			14.12.37.	A.A. Crane.	
52	15th	" Kybra	G. Sinclair	858		General.	Fremantle	noon	no 2
				440.			14.12.37.	Exempt.	
53.	22nd	" Koolinda	J. Airey	4372. 2280		General.	Shark Bay. 21.12.37.	4 p.m. Exempt.	Jetty W.
54	27th	" Khera.	J. Ireland.	3703		General.	Fremantle	A.A. Crane	no 1.
				2217.			26.12.37.	7 a.m.	
55	30th	" Kangaroo.	F. Humble.	4433		General.	Fremantle	Exempt.	no 1
				2706			29.12.37.	3 p.m.	
56	31st	" Koolinda	J. Airey	4372		General	Fremantle		no 1.
57	31st	" Sch. Ida	Nyhus.	220.		—	30.12.37. From Geo. 12.37.	Exempt 6 a.m.	& outside

Tonnage of Shipping (12)

Overseas.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Total.	
nil.	10088	31893.	41981	Gross
"	6149	18004	24153	Net.

Cargo

244.	nil.	562	806 Tons Inward.
16092	nil.	82	16174 " outward.

Livestock

0 Horses Inward Coastal

2714 Sheep Outward " .

December 1937.

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges. £	s.	d.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Cash Book Folio.
			Brought Forward.					374	17	3.	
17.3.	British	Shark Bay.	Launch hire Lines.	16.9.	2	.	.				
18.11		5.30 p.m.		18.10	.	.	.	2	.	.	21382.
7'6"	British	Las Palmas.	Pilotage		20	.	.				
15'0"		4 p.m. to 8	Removals. (2)	23.3.	6	.	.				
		10 p.m. 17th to a.m.	Launch hire Lines.	24.7.	2	.	.				
			Launch hire.		4	4	.				
			Tonnage dues.		43	19	.				21383.
			Spring hire.		39	.	.	115	3	0.	20534.
18.8.	British	Carnarvon	Launch hire Lines	19.7.	2	.	.				
19.5.		6 p.m.	Removals. (2).	19.9.	6	.	.	8	.	.	21384.
7.0.	British.		Pilotage		20	.	.				
12.0.		Dakar.	R Launch hire Lines.	24.9.	2	.	.				
		6 a.m. to 8.	Tonnage dues	24.10	40	2	4				21386
			For Captain's Launch hire		2	2	0.				21384
		1 p.m. 11th to a.m.	Spring hire.		21	.	.	85	4	4	20533.
			No 3. Fairway, Launch Standby		1	1	.	1	1	.	21387
13.10.	British.	Fremantle.	Launch hire Lines.	13.0	2	.	.				
16.0.		6 a.m. 8th	Removals (2)	16.6.	6	.	.	8	.	.	21388.
17.4.	British	Carnarvon.	Removals (2)	17.2.	6	.	.				
17.10.		noon.	Launch hire Lines.	17.10.	2	.	.	8	.	.	21390.
9.1.	British.	Carnarvon	—	9.0.	.	.	.				
12.3.		12. p.m.	—	12.6.	-	.	.				21391.
—	British	Fremantle 8 p.m.	—	—	.	.	.				21392.
16.5.	British	Carnarvon	Launch hire Lines.	16.11	2	.	.				
17.4.		5 p.m.	Removals (2)	17.0.	6	.	.	8	.	.	21393.
13.0.	British	Carnarvon	Launch hire Lines one Spring & Buoy	12.11	2	15	0.				20535.
17.0.		Midnight	Removal (1)	16.10	3	.	.	3	15	.	21394.
17.1.				17.6.							
19.1.	British	Carnarvon 1.30 p.m. NW Point 2nd Jan	Launch hire Lines no charges whatever	18.11	2	.	.	2	.	.	21395
			Survey Fees.		16	.	.	16	.	.	37334.

Revenue

Pilotage	40.	0.0
Removals.	33.	0.0.
Launch hire	25.	7.0.
Tonnage Dues.	84.	1.4.
Spring Hire	60.	15.0.
Survey Fees.	16.	0.0.
Total.	£259.	3.4.

December Total. £ 2593 4

Carried Forward £ 8354 07.

Three Boats + Pilot Launch used the Slip

Slip Fees. £ 6. 15 0.

Haulage £ 3 . 0.0.

189

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.

1937. Tonnage Dues. Fishing Boats: Motor Launches & Boats propelled by oars.

r9149/13

No. Paid.	Date.	Vessel.	Master. or Owner	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing. Tons.	Feet.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, Hoarded, and by whom. £ s. d.	Dues Paid & Where anchored. Fremantle. paying for Geraldton
15.1.1937.	1.	Kia Ora.	Basis Cucci.				23.	53	1.10.0.	
18.1.37.	2	Garnett.	W.F. Burton.	76 Francis St.		Geraldton	4.	28	10.0.	
25.2.37.	3	Magnolia	Winter Brandt. Co.			"	30.	58	1.10.0	
—"—	4	Queen	—"—			"	27.	50	1.10.0	
—"—	5	Era	—"—			"	47.	69	1.10.0	
—"—	6	Iduna	—"—			"	27.	55	1.10.0	
—"—	7	Mitchell	—"—			"	12.	42	1.10.0	
—"—	8	Viking	—"—			"	12.	40	1.0.0	
22.2.37	9	Doreen.	M. Margetic.	171. Glen St.		"	3.	29	10.0	
2.3.37.	10	Clonia.	F. Travia.	Fitzgerald St.		"	12.	44	1.10.0	
18.3.37.	11	Mandalay.	R. Olson.	305 Marine Terrace.		"	5.	28.	10.0.	
13.3.37.	12	Alera	N. Pelates	"	"	"	5.	26	10.0	
27.2.37.	13	Ilma	T.B. Hutchinson.	Evan St.		"	5.	30.	10.0.	
6.3.37.	14	Lemnos.	C. Newman.	Burgess St.		"	5.	30.	10.0.	
5.4.37.	15	Nautilus.	J. Jeffries (Agent)	Canning Factory			5.	20	5.0.	
12.2.37.	16	Waterwitch.	F.C. Burton.	76. Francis St.		"	16.	50	1.10.0	
15.4.37.	17	Eva (Small)	F. Miragliotta	132 Sandford St.			3.	18	5.0.	
1.5.37.	18	Lapwing (Small)	Concagemi	49 Gregory St.			5.	19	5.0.	
6.5.37	19	Intombi	E. Gudmundsen.	c/o Winter Brandt.			16.	52.	1.10.0	
5.5.37	20	Wild Rose	Geraldton Ice works.				5.	33.	1.0.0	
5.5.37	21	Dove.	" " "				5.	30	10.0	
		Wanderer.	of Fremantle.							10.0.
		Princess Mafalda	" "							10.0.
		Princess Yolanda	" "							10.0.
		Essie	" "							10.0.
		Invincible	" "							10.0.
		Fleet Wing	" "							10.0.
		Filigudi	" "							10.0.
		Sea Queen.	" "							10.0.
		Hood.	" "							10.0.
		Gondolier.	" "							10.0.
		Rex.	" "							10.0.
		Winetta	" "							10.0.
		Irene.	" "							10.0.

Geraldton. 1937. Continued. Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues.

Draft. Paid.	Colours. No.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft. Tons.	Feet.	Charges.	Dues paid at Geraldton	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
24.7.37.	22.	Suomi.	Carlberg & Hall. Geraldton.	12.	38.	1	. .		
for 1936.	—	—"—	c/o Mr. Curlewis.	"	"	1	. .		
12.4.37.	23.	Isobel.	E. Akerstrom. 66. Mailland St.	20.	54.	1	10 0.		
8.6.37	24.	Violet.	C. Davis. Burgess St.	5.			10 0.		
17.7.37.	25	John Willy.	R.F. Hancock. Marine Terrace W.	5.	24.		10 0.		
12.4.37.	26.	Thelma.	F. Miragliotta. Holland St.	5.			10 0.		
3.6.37.	27.	Hawke. Launch.	A.J. Webb. Geraldton.	5.	23.		10 0.		

Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues 1935

r9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
1		Waterwitch						1-10-0	
2		Ilma						10-0	
3		Era						1-10-0	
4		Iduna						1-10-0	
5		Queen						1-10-0	
6		Magnolia						1-10-0	
7		Viking						1-0-0	
8		Lemnos						10-0	
9		Wild Rose						1-10-0	
10		Lapwing						5-0	
11		Mitchell						1-10-0	
12		Eva						1-0-0	
13		Doreen						10-0	
14		Mandalay						10-0	
15		Wanderer						1-10-0	
16		Bronewing						10-0	
17		Alera						10-0	
18		Dove						10-0	
19		Clonin						1-10-0	
20		Wattle						1-0-0	
21		Kia Ora						1-10-0	
22		Suomi						1-0-0	
23		Intombi	(Ger & Fremantle)					2-0-0	
24		Violet						10-0	
25		Lily of the West						10-0	30/6/35
26		Easton						2-6	
27		~~Lily of~~ White Wings						1-10-0	

Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues 1936

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		Paid Geraldton.	Paid Fremantle. for Fremantle & Geraldton.				up to 40 ft charge £1
1	G40	Waterwitch				1 10 0	over 40 ft
2	G32	Bronyewing				10 0	up to 30 ft
3	G31	Lemnos				10 0	
4		Lerror				5 0	up to 20 ft
5	G20	Doreen				10 0	
6	G28	Ilma				10 -	
7	G37	Kia Ora				1 10 0	
8	G12	Era				1 10 0	
9	G13	Iduna				1 10 0	
10	G9	Magnolia				1 10 0	
11	G11	Queen				1 10 0	
12	G44	Viking				1 0 0	
13	G27	Mitchell				1 10 0	
			From.	feet.			
			21. Princess Yolanda.	44			
			6 Fleetwing	48.			
			13 Filigudi	41.			
			27 Essie	45			
			2 Invincible.	47			
			8 Sadran.	41			
			12 Sea Queen	39			
			48 Hood.	34			
			3 Gondolier	50			
			9 U. Maddelena	44			
			23 Princess Mafalda.	44			
14	G26	Intombi + Fremantle				2 - -	
15	30	Wanderer				1 10 -	
16		Dove				10 -	
17		Wild Rose				1 0 0	
18		(Small) Eva.				5 -	
		(Large) Eva				10 -	
8th July.		Derna	Said to be paid Fremantle now for Geraldton			10 -	

Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues

1934.

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.	Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
								4 - 10 - 0									
		Bronzewing						10 - 0			Invincible				1 10 0		
		Wild Rose						1 - 0 - 0			Sea Queen				1 0 0		
		Viking						1 - 0 - 0			Madalena				1 10 0		47 - 10 - 0
		Doreen						10 - 0			Derna				10 0		
		Ria Ora						1 - 10 - 0			Violet				10 0		
		Lemnos I						10 - 0			Grapo				1 10 0		
		Tyro						10 - 0									
		Clonen						1 - 10 - 0									
		Wanda						1 - 0 - 0									
		Queen						1 - 10 - 0									
		Eva						1 - 10 - 0									
		Induna						1 - 10 - 0									
		Magnolia						1 - 10 - 0									
		Mitchell						1 - 10 - 0									
		Woolarmi						1 - 10 - 0									
		Eva						1 - 0 - 0									
		Nina						5 - 0									
		The Terror						5 - 0									
		Waterwitch						1 - 10 - 0									
		P. Matilda						1 - 10 - 0									
		Intombi						1 - 10 - 0									
		Wanderer						1 - 10 - 0									
		Oceanic						1 - 10 - 0									
		Alexa						10 - 0									
		Clare						1 - 10 - 0									
		Ada						1 - 10 - 0									
		John Wilkie						10 - 0									
		Elma						10 - 0									
		Lapwing						1 - 10 - 0									
		Petrel						1 10 - 0									
		Essie						1 - 10 - 0									
		G D'Orlando						10 - 0									
		P Yolanda						1 - 10 - 0									
		Kleinwing						1 - 10 - 0									
		Irene						10 - 0									

Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues \ 1933

x9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
		FB Colarmi					15 - 0. for ½ year ending 31.12.32		
		" Doreen.					10 - 0		
		" Lemnos					10 - 0.		
		" Bronze Wing					10 - 0.		
		" Wild Rose				1 - 0 - 0			
		" Westerwitch				1 - 10 - 0			
		" Via Ora				1 - 10 - 0			
		" Lapwing					5 - 0.		
		" Dinghy					5 - 0		
		" Queen.				1 - 10 - 0			
		" Era.				1 - 10 - 0.			
		" Induna.				1 - 10 - 0			
		" Magnolia				1 - 10 - 0			
		" Viking				1 - 0 - 0			
		" The Lerwick					5 - 0		
		M.B. Tyro.				1 - 0 - 0			
		FB Colonen.				1 - 10 - 0			
		Wanda				1 - 0 - 0			
		Wanderer				1 - 10 - 0			
		Eva.				1 - 0 - 0			
		Mitchell				1 - 10 - 0			
		Columbi				1 - 10 - 0			
		Colarmi				1 - 10 - 0			
		Ada.				1 - 10 - 0			
		Clare.				1 - 10 - 0			
		Alera.					10 - 0		
		P. Mafalda				1 - 10 - 0.			
		Boat.					5 - 0		
		Limpet					5 - 0		
		F.B Ernie				1 - 10 - 0			
		Gondolier				1 - 10 - 0			
		Sea Queen.				1 - 0 - 0			
		Invincible				1 - 10 - 0			
		Petrel				1 - 10 - 0			
		Violet					10 - 0		
		Hood.				1 - 0 - 0			

193

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		FB Lapwing			1 10 0		
		Oceanic			1 10 0		
		Fleetwing			1 10 0		
		Derna			10 0		
		Australia			10 0		
		Bronlas	½ year.		10 0		
		Elma			10 0		
		Irene			10 0		
		Progress			10 0		

Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues 1932

v9149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
			Jan.						
		Lyro.						£1-0-0	
			Feb.						
		FB Viking						1-0-0	
		" Clonen						1-10-0	
		" Kia Ora.						1-10-0	
		" Wanderer						1-10-0	
		" Eva.						5-0	
		" Thelma.						10-0	
		" Eva.						1-10-0	
		" Luen						1-10-0	
		" Ludma.						1-10-0	
		" Magnolia						1-10-0	
			March.						
		FB Ada.						1-10-0	
		Cove.						10-0.	
		Lemnos						10-0.	
		Bronze Wing						10-0.	
		Skipjack						5-0.	
		Wanda.						1-0-0.	
		Clare.						1-10-0	
			April						
		Aleia.						10-0	
		Wild Rose.						1-0-0	
		Waterwitch						1-10-0	
		Doreen.						10-0	

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
			May				
	FB Eva				1 0 0		
	Intombi				1 10 0		
	Mitchell				1 10 0		
	Princess Mafalda.				1 10 0		
	Nina				5 0		
	MB Enterprise				1 10 0		
	FB. Essie				1 10 0		
	Veenie				1 10 0		
			June				
	Simpson				5 0		
	FB Petrel				1 10 0		
	Gondolier				1 10 0		
	Sea Queen				1 0 0		
	Curlew				1. 10 0		
			July.				
	Violet				10 0		
	Madalena.				1 10 0		
	Lapwing				5 0		
	Rosella				1 0 0		
	Princess Yolanda.				1 10 0		
	Fleetwing				1 10 0		
	Swansea				1 0 0		
	Invincible		½ Year		15 0		
	Verna.				10 0		

Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues 1931

r2149/13

No.	Date.	Vessel.	Master.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Cargo.	Where from and date of sailing.	Time of sighting Lighthouse, boarded, and by whom.	Where anchored.
		July	F.B. Eva					£1 - 0 - 0	
			Intombi					1 - 10 - 0	
			Mitchel					1 - 0 - 0	
			~~December~~						
			~~Short payment on F.B. Mitchell~~					~~10 - 0~~	
			R March					5 - 0	
			Mill					5 - 0	
			~~Seaflower~~					10 - 0	
			Ada.					1 - 10 - 0	
			Brittania					1 - 10 - 0	
			~~Clare.~~					1 - 10 - 0	
			Isabel.					1 - 10 - 0	
			Irene.					1 - 0 - 0	
			Invicible					1 - 10 - 0	
			Pr yolanda.					1 - 10 - 0	
			July Total					£14 - 10 - 0	
			December						
			Short payment on Mitchell					10 - 0	
			Total year ending 31. 12. 31					45 - 5 - 0	

Fishing Boat Tonnage Dues 1931

Draft.	Colours.	Where bound, and date of sailing.	Other services rendered.	Draft.	Charges.	Amount.	Cash Book Folio.
		February	Kia Ora		1 10 0		
			Wanderer		1 10 0		
			Viking		1 0 0	4 0 0	
		March.	Magnolia		1 10 0		
			Queen		1 10 0		
			~~Eva~~		1 10 0		
			Induna		1 10 0		
			Tyro		1 0 0	7 0 0	
		April.	Wanda		1 0 0		
			Lapwing		5 0		
			Wild Rose		1 0 0		
			Brim		5 0		
			Lemnos		10 0		
			~~Celonen~~		1 10 0		
			~~Skipjack~~		5 0		
			Waterwitch		1 10 0	6. 5 0	
		May	Dacia Under 20 feet		5 0		
			Eva do		5 0		
			Thelma		10 0		
			Fleetwing		1 10 0		
			Flora		10 0		
			Brittania		10 0		
			La Mascotte		1 0 0		
			Alera		10 0		
			Hancock T		5 0		
			do		5 0		
			Gregoby		5 0		
			~~Simpson~~		5 0	6. 5 0	
			Violet		5 0		
		June	Gondolier		1 10 0		
			Taylor		5 0		
			Essie		1 10 0		
			Shark Bay		1 10 0		
			Dove		10 0		
			~~Princess Mafalda~~		1 10 0	6. 15	
			Total half year ending 30.6.31			£30 5 0	